TRUE LIFE IN GOD

II



TRUE LIFE IN GOD

II



Volume I

Nihil Obstat:
✠ Felix Toppo, S.J. STL, D.D.
Bishop of Jamshedpur
November 28, 2005

Imprimatur:
✠ Ramon C. Argüelles, STL, D.D.
Archbishop of Lipa
November 28, 2005

Volume II

Nihil Obstat:
✠ Felix Toppo, S.J. STL, D.D.
Archbishop of Ranchi
January 25, 2021

Imprimatur:
✠ Ramon C. Argüelles, STL, D.D.
Archbishop Emeritus of Lipa
January 25, 2021

Nihil Obstat:
✠ Felix Toppo, S.J.STL, D.D
Archbishop Emeritus of Ranchi
November 26, 2024

Imprimatur:
✠ Ramon C. Argüelles, STL, D.D.
Archbishop Emeritus of Lipa
March 9, 2025

Volume II of the True Life in God messages
as given to Vassula Rydén from 2003 to 2024

© Copyright Vassula Rydén

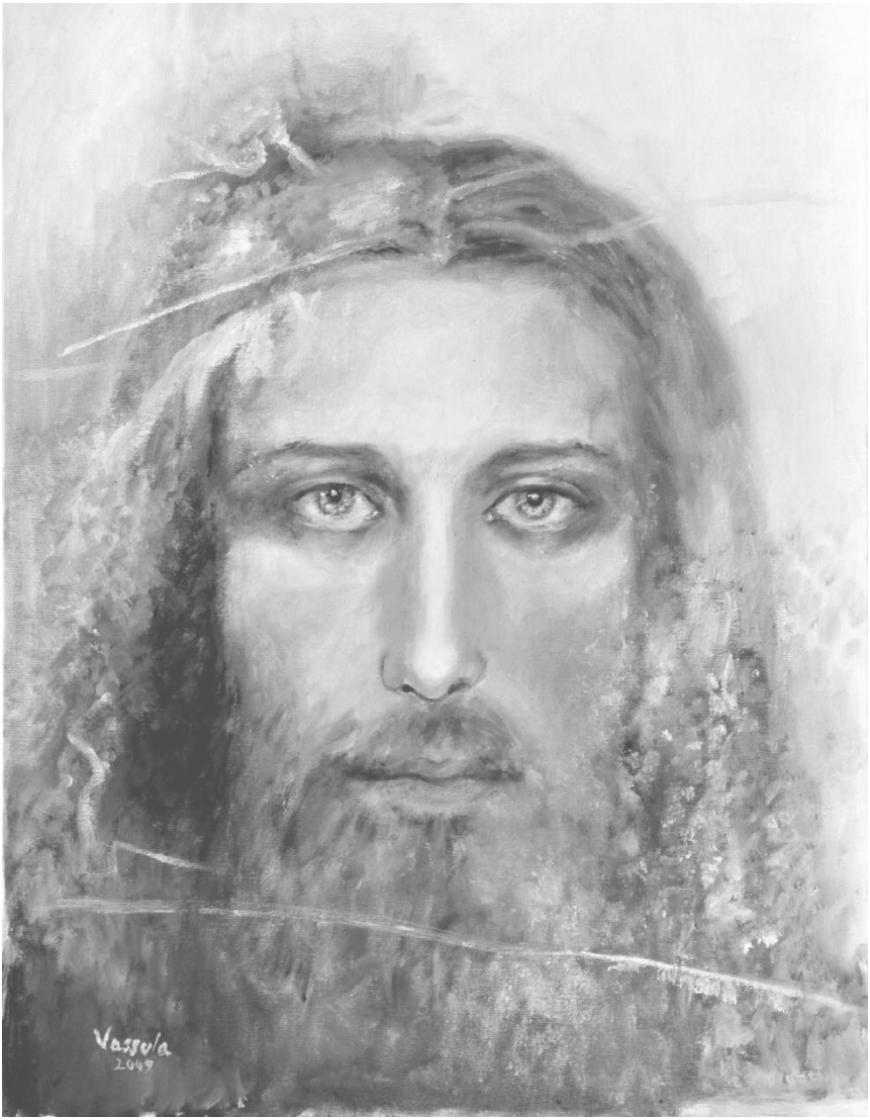
Published under license from
the Foundation for True Life in God Geneva, Switzerland

All rights reserved

Disclaimer: Vassula Rydén is not responsible for any errors in translation or variations in relation to the original English text that this publication may contain. With regard to quotes from the True Life in God Messages, please refer to the original handwritten publication for the day, month and year mentioned at the beginning of each messages for the original English text

ISBN: 978-1-5272-8939-0

www.tlig.org


Vassula
2009

yet He is sending you into the world, to show the world the Heart of your God and that I Am who I Am, sent you, come now and rest in Me and allow Me to rest in you ♡ ΙΧΘΥΣ

4. XII 90

Lord, You are All, and I am nothing. You are stupendously Great, so what are my praises for You the Holy of holies? No man can glorify You enough, yet my heart calls incessantly Your Name because You have set my heart on You.

your praises and your calls are not in vain; love Me and praise Me without cease, for as long as they come from your

Welcome

To the praise of Jesus and Mary

In reading the True Life in God Messages you hold in your hand, read them from the start, then follow the book in order so that you become immersed in God's Love for you. You will understand, while reading from the beginning that God is calling you to an intimate relationship with Him.

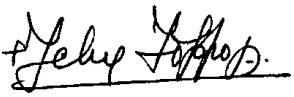
Jesus Christ asked me to tell you always to take my name, Vassula, out of the Messages and replace it with your name. You will hear Him then speaking to you, reanimating your soul to move, aspire, and breathe in His Glory. God will draw you very delicately into His Heart so that you no longer belong to yourself but to the One who moves you in union with Their Oneness (The Holy Trinity).

I want to thank everyone who supports and helps diffuse these Messages. Jesus said on several occasions: "My Message saves souls." Let everyone who is moved by the Holy Spirit become witnesses of God's infinite Love. May you, too, become a disciple of these End of Times.

Vassula Rydén

TRUE LIFE IN GOD: DIVINE DIALOGUE

I have read all the TRUE LIFE IN GOD books and meditated on their contents. I truly believe that the books contain the Divine Dialogue of the Holy Trinity, Our Lady and the Angels with humankind through Vassula Rydén. I have not found anything objectionable and anything contrary to the Church's authentic authority on faith and morals. Reading these books and meditating on the contents are spiritually beneficial to all. I recommend these books to every Christian.



Felix Toppo, S.J., DD
Roman Catholic Bishop of
Jamshedpur, India

Golmuri,
November 24, 2005

Editor's Note

The Holy Scriptures are quoted constantly in *True Life in God* yet, without acknowledgment. They are also perfectly flowing in syntax with the rest of the text. These two aspects give a living witness to the supernatural origin of what is said. No one can make a complaint that it is a private meditation because you can only meditate on what you know.

The vast quantity of Scripture quoted in sentences or phrases is beyond the mind of most people to memorize to such an extent as to quote unconsciously and constantly. These quotes are from all over the Scriptures and not simply from a few isolated Psalms or favourite Gospel passages. Moreover, many quotations and terms are essentially Hebrew and not translated accurately in some of our modern versions of the Bible. This is so especially where the texts, if they had been looked up, would have given non-Hebraic expressions. *True Life in God* uses the correct Hebraic expressions. We will consider some of these expressions alongside a little critique of the text where the Jewish/Hebrew dimension is affected.

There is very little grammar in Biblical Hebrew. It is rabbinical teaching that the absence of the grammar and the use of the "and" manifests that the work of God from the beginning of creation and all salvation history is one continuous unfolding act of God, and is therefore, expressed by one continuous sentence.

True Life in God has few full stops. The accurate reproduction of the text, therefore, is in itself a witness of divine authorship to Jews, scripture scholars and anyone who wishes to exercise discernment when reading *True Life in God*. A false prophet with no scriptural knowledge would, by writing naturally, include full stops.

The punctuation in this book follows the original handwritten Messages, where semicolons replace full stops and where sentences begin with lower case letters. Vassula says, 'I never understood why the text was punctuated in this manner until one day Sr. Anne Woods explained it in her book entitled Invitation to be One with Christ that the Old Testament in Hebrew was written in the same style.'

Throughout all Jewish Bibles and literature capital letters are used for pronouns when God is discussed. The Jewish reverence for the Name of God puts to shame a large number of Christians who have stopped showing this reverential exception in grammar. *True Life in God*, like Jewish literature, always gives the personal pronouns a capital letter when speaking of One of the divine Persons or to an Act of God when He intervenes.

At the back of this book, interested readers will find two appendices: the first contains a prayer of repentance and deliverance that our Lord wishes us to say; the second contains correspondence between Vassula and the Congregation of the Doctrine of Faith at the Vatican regarding the *True Life in God* Messages.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2003 (Notebooks 110).....1
2004 (Notebooks 110).....10
2005 (Notebooks 111).....20
2006 (Notebooks 112).....24
2007 (Notebooks 113).....34
2008 (Notebooks 113).....35
2009 (Notebooks 113).....39
2010 (Notebooks 113).....44
2011 (Notebooks 114).....49
2012 (Notebooks 115).....63
2013 (Notebooks 115).....66
2014 (Notebooks 116).....73
2015 (Notebooks 117).....84
2016 (Notebooks 118).....95
2017 (Notebooks 119).....114
2018 (Notebooks 120).....121
2019 (Notebooks 121).....131
2020 (Notebooks 122).....142
2021 (Notebooks 124).....163
2022 (Notebooks 124).....174
2023 (Notebooks 125).....179
December 1, 2023 (TLIG Foundation released on January 25, 2025)……188
July 25, 2024 (TLIG Foundation released on January 25, 2025).....190
Prayers.....A-1
Vassula Rydén and the Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith.……A-3

♡Vassula, have I not told you that we are united, we are one, beloved, call it: 'true life in God',♡ live for Me; here is what I want you to write

June 10, 1987

2003

May 31, 2003

My Vassula, peace to your soul; take these words and engrave them on your heart and mind; I am here![1] look to yourself...

write: My word was addressed to you to forward it; this was My Command to you; then I placed this precious treasure into your hands; Sovereign Ruler I Am and it is I who decide and counsel, therefore, no creature can come and tell Me when to till My land or not; no creature should advise Me or counsel Me whether I should pasture you Myself or not; no one of you should tell Me what to do; if I feel it is necessary to refresh My priests with rich food and see this generation in so need have their fill of My good things and restore them, I will do so freely; I do not need counsels from the dead; it is written that an unspiritual person is one who does not accept anything of My Spirit: he sees it all as nonsense; it is beyond his understanding because it can only be understood by means of the Spirit;

on the Day I visited you I cleansed you from your guilt; I had looked at My garden then, before My Day, and had seen a wasteland; I knew you through and through; I had scrutinized every one of your actions, all were recorded in My book; your days listed and determined, even before the first of them occurred; before My Presence stood an endless wasteland;

I said: "I will visit her with blazing fire and I will remove this heart of stone and give her a heart of flesh instead to honour My Name; then having done that, I will invade her with My Spirit and she will live under My Grace[2] giving her the Spirit of fortitude, perseverance and endurance, of fear of Me and of observance to My Law of Love; I will endow her with the Spirit of Knowledge and open the eyes of her soul for discerning the spirits; then I shall raze her to the ground, dragging her into the desert in which I drag My anointed ones; once in there I will bring to her memory her evil conduct to loathe herself for her sins and her offenses she had done towards Me; I shall strike her with bitter remorse for her having been indifferent towards Me, her Creator and Father; on that Day when I shall expose her nakedness, she will finally level herself to the ground;"

compassionately, then, and with great tenderness I lifted you to Me and held you in My Embrace;

My Angels and My Saints upon witnessing this marvel taking place, said: "what marvel! the Master of the heavens and of the earth and of all that came to be has triumphed over wretchedness now; this dry land so

[1] the Father speaks.

[2] I heard simultaneously the word ‘gaze'.

recently a waste, is now befit for our Lord to take His rest and lay His plans in it; our Lord, in His Mercy, has rebuilt and replanted what was ruined, glory and praise to the Almighty; O creation, rejoice for our Lord and King will utter His desires, addressing you through His instrument His Noble Theme; all this will be freely given to you all..."

Blessed be God
for I have been helped
and my flesh has bloomed again
in His Divine Presence;

I thank our Lord with all my heart;
I will bless forever my God;
praise shall be constant on my lips
for allowing me
to walk in His Royal Courts...

the one who has been blessed
to contemplate You,
has no other attraction or desire
than be in You and love You;
being at the edge of the Fountain
does not satisfy me anymore,
but only when You will draw me
inside the Fountain
immersing me in Your Source,
will I then feel sated...

I am the Elixir of Life and the principle of the entire cosmos; and for all ages and for eternity will always be...

The Awesome Mystery...

but I am your Father and you are the bone of My Bone, the flesh of My Flesh, in whom I delight... you must keep secure all My teachings remembering always the beginning so that you increase your Knowledge of Me, your God; from these Odes everyone will be able to learn from Wisdom and understand the Holy Scriptures in the Light of the Holy Spirit who gives Light on My Word, in order that salvation can be obtained through faith in My Son, Jesus Christ; yes, Vassiliki, I am here to remind you and everyone else how I turn deserts into sheets of water and arid countries into flowing springs;

I am the Spring of your heart, generation, and in every hour of crisis I am always with you to console you and give you hope; look at yourselves, you who allowed Me to flower in you; remember how once, you too, were dwindling away like a shadow among shadows? had you maintained your former stand I would not have revealed Myself to you; blessed are those who had sound sense and gave way to My Presence, understanding that to gain their true freedom was to embrace My Holy Spirit; all My Works are sublime and full of majesty; ah, I have My Eyes always on those who fear Me; blessed are those who meditate on all that My Word contains, reflecting on its meaning; they will find happiness and the meaning of their existence, thus drawing heaven[1] all the way to earth and within them;

it is written: "whoever fears the Lord will act like this and whoever grasps the Law will obtain Wisdom;[2]

yes! you too can meet My Holy Spirit and possess Him and He will receive you as one receives a virgin bride; then together on the Nuptial bed He

[1] I heard at the same time: 'My Kingdom'
[2] Si 15: 1-2.

will lay down His Divine plans for you, while in His exuberant Love for you, He will be offering you the bread of understanding to eat, and the water of wisdom to drink, thus He will shroud you in the radiance of immortality in His immortal splendour; the Lover of mankind will show you how you will go around to serve Him and Love the Triune God; We will sate you with Divine tenderness, intertwining Ourself with you in Our embrace; We will be retracing in clarity and precision the path of life for you;

come and give thanks aloud, praising Me in the assemblies and have your heart always ready to receive My instructions;

Yes Lord! for what have I to say?
Your Rules, Lord,
are melodious psalms
now in my ears,
and Your Laws a Love Ode
because You have visited me...

union and conversation with my God
is excelling all the pleasures
of this world put together;

I am filled with Your Love
and I praise Your Holy Name that
allows me to share in Your Light;

the dose of Knowledge You have been
instilling in me
overwhelms my soul,
Your Commandments
epitomise faithfulness;

You have shrouded me in flames,
burning with the only wish
to become liquid in You;
when with tenderness
You open Your Mouth to speak,
as Your Word unfolds it gives light,
not only to my soul,
but all around me,
for faithfulness <u>is</u> its essence...

I lie frequently awake though
throughout the night,
asking myself:

- how is it that
so many of Your creatures
stopped believing in You
and are in such great apostasy?

- the sight of these renegates
depress me,
many of them hound You,
oppress Your Divine Love
and call You a 'cheap myth' ...

- each one of them comes up
with their own freaky philosophy
declaring it worldwide
with brazen words;
they defy Your Law, digging pitfalls
for those who are weak and waver;
endangering the whole earth
to fall apart;

"yet He Himself fill their houses with good things;"[1]

- in earlier days
I had to suffer in Your Fire
and I shriveled in the desert
and in so many other ways...
in these days I still suffer and grieve
for the lack of faith
around the world and how pitilessly
they crucify Your Word
over and over again;

- they expose with pride
their godlessness
as though they had
discovered a treasure,
but in reality they have discovered tar

[1] (the Angels spoke suddenly...)

and soot and their hands blackened
want to blacken the whole world;

- evil has become universal...
then, in Your Great compassion,
You call forth one
among Your prodigal sons,
You call forth one of them,
and after having sifted him through
and through You anointed him
with a prophetic spirit
to go and fight the evil,
and clean the tar that covers
the world with his own bare hands;

- insignificant he may be
and of no importance,
but the power of the Holy Spirit
is his strength;
concerned only to obey God
and do the Father's Will
he pays no heed to his persecutors;

- as a warrior that has been appointed
to combat with valour,
and defend the Church,
he does not shudder but goes forth
proclaiming that God is Great,
the Greatest...
proclaiming His Kingdom ...

- You give Your Word to him to enliven
and brighten their hearts
in which evil had been dwelling,
and wash away the filth,
but all he gets is 'lethargy',
'rejection,' and 'desolation'...

I lie awake asking myself:
- "why has Yahweh veiled His Face
to so many of His creatures?
- why is He depriving
these philosophers
to see and contemplate His Face?
- why doesn't He silence them?

Yahweh is known to peer
through the shadowed darkness of
every soul and I wonder,
is there any chance of
salvation for these?
or are they all going to perish
in the flames of hell?

will they, somehow,
through a special grace from You,
make peace with You and reconcile?

will they ever come around
and welcome Your Word
as a Living Word?

these renegates keep increasing
and they fear nothing since
they are in power;

today if they deny You, my God,
publicly, they are sure
to get applaud and raised
in position and stature
from their like ...

but those who follow You
are diminished by them
in the eyes of all
the community and ridiculed;
they are brushed off like a fly ...

they say with confidence and pride:

"where is this Lord of yours?
where is His Glory?
and what has become
of the great Lord's House?
was there anyway any House at all?"

stop there and let Me answer your questionnaire! it is true, I take no pleasure in godlessness, but first I will allow Myself to ask in turn My questions before I answer yours;

tell Me, what is brighter than the sun? and tell Me, what relieves the heat in arguments? who sets a guard on each one's mouth? can you tell

how I control all things? can anyone tell what is the good in any man and what is the bad in him? and how can I tell and in which way do I know?

question yourself and answer Me...

it is the Holy Spirit
that is brighter than the sun
and it is He who brightens
every heart...

yes, supreme in power, in equity, excelling in justice, yet no oppressor; the Holy Spirit can lead each one of these renegates into being from non-being; He can restore them through the sacrifices and acts of reparation of others, and prayers offered by My holy ones; you see, My Vassula, man's compassion is limited and does not extend as Mine, but My compassion extends to everything that lives; I rebuke, I correct and I teach, bringing them back gently into the fold;

as for what relieves the heat in arguments is it a gentle word?

yes, a word uttered with love can alter a whole situation; it can stop a war; it can melt ice and calm down a storm; it can extinguish a fire;

Scriptures say: "you have to be gentle when you correct people who dispute what you say; never forget that God may give them a change of mind so that they recognize the truth and come to their senses, once out of the trap where the devil caught them and kept them enslaved..." *(2 Tim. 2:25-26)*

therefore, a good word is worth more than a piece of gold♡

I think, I believe, You set a Guardian by our side to check on us and express our plea in a way that can never be put into words;

yes, it is written that I have given you the pledge of the Holy Spirit; He comes to help everyone in his weakness, reminding man where his duty lies and being man's Advocate, He would plead to Me,

the Father, saying: "release him from descent into the pit, for I have found a ransom[1] for his life;"

and thus spared, spared from sliding into the eternal fires, I[2] allow his life to be spent into the Light;[3] then, he will praise Me and give glory to Me... to those who repent I permit return... I cherish man's generosity like the pupil of My Eye...

as for answering
You the other questions, Father,
I do not know; I do not know
how You control all things,
and I will never know...

I do not know either
what has man inside him
unless You give me
an insight by grace;
nor do I claim to know how You know;
You are an Awesome Mystery,
awe-inspiring,
Author of this Love Hymn,
Author of revelations,
Author of saving
acts throughout the earth;

[1] a victim soul; or, He has taken the sacrifices, penance and prayers generous souls are offering to God for the conversion of sinners...
[2] God the Father
[3] the Holy Spirit

I call, in my wretchedness,
to the people of the earth,
to lift their eyes to You;
to all who love Your saving power
give constant cause to say,
'God is Great!'

for myself, wounded from Your Love,
I remain Your auxiliary slave,
at Your disposal, always hoping,
always longing, for a renewal
given by Your Holy Spirit
upon all mankind ...

I have had pity on this generation, this is why I have called you and strengthened you to write down My Words; in this manner everyone can read them, everyone will be able to benefit from My sayings; I wanted you to proclaim My Fatherly Love, My goodness and My compassion to the whole world, and how I show mercy to those who truly repent...

now let Me answer you: I am Omnipresent; and as you say, rightly, I am an Awesome Mystery; but there are those who defy this Mystery; and yet My Holy Spirit, the source of all that came to be, the source of Knowledge, is willing to distribute His gifts to all mankind, giving them[1] signs and teachings through His ineffable Light; let Me remind you of My Word; it is written that I, God, can see into the innermost parts of man and unceasingly observe his heart, listening to his tongue; indeed, My Spirit fills the whole cosmos and that which holds all things together; I know what man contains in his heart; remember, My Light is so pure that it pervades and permeates all things on earth, in heaven and in the entire cosmos...[2] I know all men and not so much as a murmer of complaint escapes Me...

the Spirit is the giver of faith through grace, He is the power in which He embodies the whole of the creation; it is in vain to believe that man on his own can reach God, or even comprehend what is a Mystery and uncomprehensible, unless My Spirit descends upon them giving them a light of understanding, revealing to them the hidden mysteries through a revelation; otherwise it is nothing more than mere presumption; you have seen the misery around you; men of blood, men with guilt [3] on their hands, wastrels, and the like;

let Me answer you: a slave, when he is called in the Lord, becomes the Lord's freedman, and a freeman called in the Lord becomes Christ's slave; but those who rebel today against Me, in their rebellion become slaves to the evil one, and in their rebellious spirit are in enmity with Me, their God; you ask, 'why has Yahweh veiled His Face to so many?' I have always veiled My Face from sin; I cannot be present with impurity[4] or with godlessness; as for your philosophers who declare war against Me, it is because not only they do not tolerate My observances but they do not tolerate anyone above them; swollen with pride, they say: "I am sitting on the throne of God;"[5]

[1] mankind

[2] the Lord gave me at this instant a vision of someone like the Son of Man, standing with, somewhat, extended arms, but slightly, alone, and containing within His Body all things, everything, the entire cosmos...
[3] soot and tar
[4] Ws 1: 4-5
[5] Ezk 28: 2

then they lie waiting for the virtuous man to pass by, to pound on him and crush what opposed their way of life; you have asked Me, My Vassula, whether there will be any salvation for these too; I delight in showing My Mercy, for however great the number of sins committed by anyone, grace is greater; I can grant them to see My faithfulness and that I am ready to pardon their crimes; it is written that I am going to judge the world with justice and pronounce a true verdict on the nations;

ah! what is man that You
should spare a thought for him?
yet You have made us
little less than a god;
may all men recite Your praises
and rejoice for Your Saving help ...

today I am giving you the gift of My Mercy; slandering My Words will do you no good, generation; I am in your days looking down from heaven at all of you; have you not noticed? you have become like leaking cisterns that hold no water; many have abandoned Me, and the heaven stands aghast at this rebellion; I had filled your heart at birth with the fountain of living water; I had filled your heart with My Presence; now, like a cracked cistern, you have run dry; you are hollow; am I not to intervene then? I am renewing, Vassula, My creation; this is the beginning of this renewal;

this is My passage among tombs, among this vast graveyard; My passage will turn the tombs into glorious Cathedrals with the Fire of My Love within them! the splendour of My Presence within them will be awesome; from non-being within the tomb, and as dark as in a tomb, My passage among you will be as brilliant and as luminous as a sun; the shadow of death and the darkness of evil will fade away then like mist with My luminous Presence; numerous are My Calls and the grace of the Holy Spirit has never been so obvious before than in your times;

men of blood can say what they want to say, state what they want to state, but I will go over them and their sayings and their statements, for I am raising apostles and saints who will shine with the grace of the Holy Spirit upon all mankind; I will teach them, Myself, to reach degrees of high holiness despite the emphatic cacophonies of their enemies who will show them neither pity nor charity; I will, though, give them the spirit of perseverance, a spirit so valiant that their mere presence will shake the foundations of hell, since they will be dressed with the glorious splendour of My Son, Jesus Christ, and their tongue will be like a double-edged sword; they will shine brightly on everyone, good and evil men together, to warm their hearts and enliven with My Word all the corpses that are scattered; eternal blessings will come out of their hands; they will free many from the passions of the world that kept them imprisoned and rooted in sin;

and the 'True Life in God' Ode will be sung in My Assemblies, child, to turn everyone into gods by participation;

they will read out numerous texts, for My sayings are Byzantine lectures,

raising you from naught into gods,[1] leading you into high levels of ascetic spirituality and practices; a mystical life that can be attainable and reached by every human being;

I, the Lord love My creation and I do not want it to perish! unceasing joy of My Heart, My Vassula, receive more of the Fire I blessed you with for My apostolic work I commissioned you with; do not let go off My Hand; never fear! I endowed your soul with My Spirit to renew your spirit; Love is by your side;



(This message took several months to finish.)

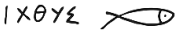
October 13, 2003[2]

I, the Lord, bless My people Armenia, may their spirit remain faithful to Mine ... ic

October 30, 2003

For Rome's meeting of TLIG

My peace I give to you all; blessed of My soul, work in harmony in My Name; I am on your side and with you; whosoever opposes you in your work, he will be opposing My designs; do not waver any longer but open your eyes and rejoice! since you have been brought to live a true life in Me, you must look for [3] My interests; depend on Me, and I shall send My Light far and wide in you; be fit for Me, your Lord, never ceasing to do good; rely on Me and you shall live; be one;



October 30, 2003

I, the Lord Jesus, who raised you, tell you:

- may each one of your labours produce its fruit and that your activities done in My Name be fruitful;

- may your oppressors who in vainglory rise higher than My intentions, accusing you without mercy in their lack of sound judgment have their sins fall on their own heads; be in peace;

I am with you, Vassula-of-My-Sacred-Heart... ic

mid - December 2003

feel free to come to Me, My beloved; he[4] is reckless and keeps fanning fire; could I always look at apathy? his ways revolt Me... now grant Me your time, daughter, attend to My interests and honour Me; love Me and abide in My Light! We are near

[1] gods by participation: adoptive sons & daughters of the Most High

[2] This message was given outside of the original handwritten notebook, Vassula received this message in the Monastary of St. Geghard, Armenia

[3] I heard at the same time "after"

[4] this was about a priest who discontented our Lord since 1985, despite our Lord's merciful attempts to straighten him up. We had to separate from him...

you to sanctify you and bless you; We are near you and with you to guide you;

I am the Light and he who lives in the Light becomes part of the Light... in Me there is no trace of darkness nor any shadow; grace makes part of Me and is light as well; when grace is diminished on someone that persistently offends Me, so then the light given to him diminishes and gradually too fades away... if one remains in My grace, he remains in My Light that widens his knowledge into spiritual realities and riches, since a powerful transformation takes place within the Light, leading him towards higher ascents, deeper in Me, your God, progressing the[1] soul, enlivening him, putting him ablaze, and like a straw lifted by fire, in this manner do I lift him into higher ascents of holiness; but those who fall from grace, fall from My sight and what a fall that is! they fall into profound obscurity, in veils of darkness...

all of you are given access to make part of My Light and become one flame; as much as grace is Light, so are the virtues that are in the Light; they are obtained by those who dwell in Me, in My Light, and through your intimate relationship with Me, these[2] will enliven into becoming light allowing you to grow into piety, truly resembling Me, transforming you into a god[3], and transforming your mind, soul and heart to radiate My Glory, for within you will be Nobility Itself[4], My Kingdom and My Throne; and anyone who sees you will be perceiving Me, not you; altogether we shall be one; My Light, My grace and My virtues obtained through your effacement will be streaming in you, inundating your soul to such a degree, that your spirit will be aware of My Divinity; just as I once explained it to you, when the bride who stepped in the bridal Chamber was allowed to lift the veil of her Bridegroom and discover His Divinity behind the bridal veil, so it is when by grace I draw your soul into My depths of Light, when I have condescended you to behold My Holy Countenance, a formidable sight that is;

falling away from grace and from My Light, produces in a soul such darkness and inadequacy to discern right from wrong, that it becomes an impediment to grace and unless guided[5], this soul will remain in darkness; to regain grace and the light, this soul has to strive unceasingly; a difficult spiritual ascent but not impossible;

Vassula, I and you will continue to work in this way for the benefit of My Church; My Soul pains Me for all that I see around Me[6]; do your work with Me, I delight in your nothingness♡ remember, I am an Infinite Ocean of Mercy; I Am is with you; ic

[1] his
[2] the virtues
[3] god by participation = adoptive sons and daughters of the Most High
[4] God
[5] by spiritual director
[6] Jesus Christ is grieving on the world, the state of the Church (people), and as well on the misbehaviour and unfaithfulness of certain people in our groups.

2004

February 5, 2004

daughter, I have wrapped you in a robe of light to show to this generation My Glory; have you not read that I use the winds as messengers and fiery flames as servants? a single day in My courts, a few drops of My Blood on them, a single glance from Me and a blessing with anointed oil and they are ready and sturdy as a rock to go out and address My Word to the world; the assembly of the holy ones in heaven accompanies them to swiften their feet; I, Myself shepherd them while hastening on the way we are to go; ah, Vassula, I am the Resurrection and the Life; all I have given you in written form is an effulgent spring that purifies body and mind, soul and heart, cleansing tar and soot; I, the Christ, have the power to transform your entire being from darkness into light;

for the past eighteen years I have been speaking to you in your heart through the power of My Holy Spirit; My Merciful Odes that hold within them mystical revelations and instructions, are for you and for this atrophic generation; they are a gift from the Father, from Me and from the Holy Spirit; We did not speak in a manner philosophers speak, but as friends do; the treasure I have revealed to you in these messages is Myself...

My daughter, I had asked you in the beginning of My call to you to make haste and run to your brothers and sisters to share this divine treasure with them in which I reveal My Glory and My Mercy; I had asked you to summon everyone, no matter who they were, or from what creed they belonged to, and stir them up from their sleep;

some, as you have seen, responded to Me with great zeal, willing to practise even an ascetic life; others though, have failed to understand Me and rejected Me for no reason, affecting others as well that surrounded them; I have given you, My Vassula, lectures of Byzantine spirituality as well, yet even those who say they worship Me, calling themselves Byzantines deprived themselves willingly to step into the palm of My Hand and recognize Me; then grossly rejected My blessing and My grace... they claim they know everything but they know nothing...

to encounter Me, when I am manifesting Myself through Light is a prodigy; nothing is impossible for God; so, you[1], brother, of the Eastern Church, I ask you:

- can I, as God, unfold My Mysteries to man if I so wish?

[1] the Lord gave me a specific name of a sacerdotal soul who lives in the U.S.A. and belongs to the Greek Orthodox Church

- can God, in your times manifest Himself to man through a ray of divine Light and that man can perceive it through grace?

- you attribute true religion to Orthodoxy; has then Orthodoxy ever rejected the possibility of divine Instruction given to man through the Light of the Holy Spirit?

- tell Me, My friend, what is the peak of the mystical life you are talking about? is it not the intimate and personal encounter with Me, the Christ?

- can man perceive My Knowledge[1] on his own? no, indeed no, My Knowledge is perceived only through the light of the Cross which makes all things that are invisible to the eye, visible, and luminous; it is only through the Eye of your redemptive Instrument that one can see all Its bearings;

- what is then to know Me and understand Me? and what is the relationship between God and man?

- can I, as the Christ, award the fullness of My grace to those who sincerely seek grace?

- you have performed many tasks daily, but I earnestly would like you to find refuge in My Heart, have your repose in Me, your God...

- can I, as God, in your so aggravating times, manifest My grief to man, and to whom I please, sharing with him My concerns?

- do not delude yourself and say, "it is impossible for a simple man to obtain the treasure of the Holy Spirit!" who are you to judge Me? what is dust to provoke Me? undoubtedly, everyone in the end will be judged and will have to answer for all that he has done or not done;

- have you, who scrutinize Me, ever tasted Me, like David[2] ?

- are you sure you are possessing Me and yet you do not recognize Me in My speech?

- learn to say: "I have learnt how to possess God, He who fathered me, He made Himself known to me, yet without ever losing His transcendence! He who encompasses all beings possesses me as well and has now, in my nothingness ordered all things within me to be according to His divine Will..." then, having said this, you must tell Me, My friend, what is it like to have discovered Me within you? what was it like to have lifted the Veil of the Bridegroom and discover My Divinity? allow then My Holy Spirit to invade you with His Light and turn your soul into a Cathedral!

- can any man reach, while on earth the ineffable and purest virtue of impassibility without Me having visited him by Fire?

- and if indeed I passed through a city[3], would it go by unnoticed? or would My passage not enflame the entire city?

[1] Wisdom

[2] David of the Psalms

[3] metaphoric: our Lord, means: 'soul'

- have you not read before that I can guide My people and reveal to them My Will without notifying man?

- is it evil when the Bridegroom comes to this generation to draw souls closer to the flames of Love of His Heart and enshroud them in Me to enable them to rule with Me, their God?

I solemnly ask you, what have you done with the Scriptures? are they not My reflection? how is it then, if you say you know the Scriptures, you do not recognize Me in this work? how is it you so easily contradict the truth?

- can a man who is spiritually dead understand the Scriptures putting them into practice unless he is alive? if a man understands the Scriptures and My sayings that are reflecting My Image, he would not say: "Scriptures are enough for me and the sayings of the Fathers of the Church..."

in these times of grace, I present Myself as Mercy; I have not come to add anything new, or contradict the Scriptures and the Tradition of My church, nor have I come to raise a new church; but I have come to renew My creation and resurrect the dead seeds to a Life in Me; I have come to embellish My Church[1] that I bought with My Own Blood, enrich it, and fill it with divine Light; I have come with Mercy to unite My Church; learn that everything is under My Sceptre; ic

[1] the people of God

March 2, 2004

God is anointing His own
to bring them to a perfect
mystical union;
yet, how is it that when You,
my God, accomplish so many
marvels and wonders,
a work that surpasses
the mind of man,
the earth is not put ablaze?

God comes in Splendour
and Glory to us,
inundated with His Own Light,
and looks at us, afire with majesty,
with a train of His Archangels,
He descends in this
glorious manner,
- a formidable sight, to address us;

no sooner than He opens His Mouth
then a ray of dazzling Light
brightens even more His Holy Face;
then He reaches out to us
with flames of passion to remind us
of the power
that He yields by giving us
The Inheritance, while calling us
all to attain perfection
in an ineffable union
with the Divine;

yet, O ineffable Beauty, Royal Dignity,
the sound of the unfaithful who are
buried in darkness is piercing my ears!

yet in spite of their unfaithfulness, My gaze of Mercy is fixed on them;

yes, have mercy for those
who offend You,
and are clinging to vanity and its kind,
for they are deeply embedded
in the deepest pit;

'unfaithful lot!
you have blasphemed

the Will of God
and your spiritual fruit is Chaos!

come and summarize your life-span
and see what lies ahead of you:
Putrefaction of the soul
and total Death... Sin is Death!..'

I have penned Your Words Lord,
for ninteen years now;
You have my God entrusted me,
knowing my wretchedness,
with this Noble Ode of Love,
this Ode of Resurrection,
and since then I have been
almost swallowed alive
by our tormentors,
I have been traduced
and reviled without a cause;

but I have granted you protection and rewarded you with blessings... let psalms and canticles mingle for Me, give Me cause to ravish My Heart; a little thing like this is a sweetly scented sacrifice ...

I had, in the past,
felt somewhat Your Judgment
when I had scorned,
before I met You and Your Law;

yet, You came to me,
out of pity and lifted me...
You breathed in me
and You made me whole;

O Compassionate God!
open the eyes of Your people;
they are great in numbers
who do not see...

should mountains topple to mingle with waves, should rocks melt like wax before My Face, to those who fear Me, I would still be merciful ...

Lord, to see You is indeed
a formidable sight;
majestic in beauty,
Your Name, transcends earth
and heaven and has the sound
of a Lyric in my ears;
I bless You who are my Counsellor,
while in my sleep You are my Plea;

Your Word flashes far and wide
upon the earth and wherever
it reaches It raises the dead;
Your Sovereignty is
an eternal Sovereignty;

a thousand gems formed Your mantle
as I saw You, stepping out
between the clouds; like a Bridegroom
who descends delicately a staircase,
You stepped forward,
and with open arms
You spoke to me:

"- you are a dwelling place for Me
since I have acquitted you;
now you will be My pupil
under My instructions
and I will teach you the way to go...

you will sing a new-song in My honour
to thwart the evil plans
of My enemies
who harm My Church; never fear,
even if you hear no speech
or sound from Me;
I am always with you...

I shall be your Lamp
to lighten your feet;
even though your assailants
will fall on you
like an avalanche, do not fear,
beside you I Am; I have girted you
with My Strength to prevail
and raise My Church
from under the mud and glorify Me;"

then allow me, Lord,
once more to mount on Your cherub
and fly to You my God,
soaring on the wings of the wind[1]
to hear the Voice of my God
and raise the veil of the Bridegroom
and contemplate on His Sweetness
and His Divinity;
for Your Love will be before my eyes...

my spirit in fervour
will not keep asking my heart:
'how much longer will He hide
His Face from you?
for how long will He keep you
waiting to carry me[2] *to the heights,*
ascending towards
His Courts in which
I receive Instruction and Knowledge,
and where other ascents
are granted to me,
reaching other heights,
in greater lights of Understanding,
penetrating the impenetrable
flames of Sublime Love;
penetrating in the depths
of Light Himself?'

in there, my spirit, in awe,
will contemplate
the most Handsome,
by far more handsome
than all the angelic
beauties put together;[3]
in there, my God makes Himself
knowable to man;

in God, the outside world
disintegrates while His
kin integrates
becoming the bone of His Bone,
the flesh of His Flesh;
the Royal Sceptre of Integrity...

[1] Ps 18: 10
[2] my spirit
[3] here, one should understand this as Light; That God's Light surpasses all other Lights in heaven...

My myrrh, My sister, do not be afraid, for I am with you to pen My sayings; I will always help you and run to succour you,

when people ask you: "what is the key of knowledge?" answer them this way: "you can call it the Light of knowledge and the grace of the Holy Spirit, who gives you a full understanding of My Mysteries and of Myself; the key of knowledge is an inundating radiance of pure Light illuminating those who use it, to express all My sayings in a most perfect way;" it is as you said: 'to penetrate in the depths of Light Himself...'

therefore, you who are called to converse with Me in My Royal Courts, and write down My sayings, revealing to you the secrets of hidden mysteries, rejoice and be glad! rejoice for you have been suckled on My Bosom; I have nourished you with divine grace, a therapeutic means healing the infirmities of soul and spirit to follow Me in My traces, on the path of agonies, self-denial, of submission to My Will, and of dispassion; dwelling within you, I blossomed you, having suckled on My Bosom, I transfigured you and made you one with Me; so cease feeling insecure, I am with you;

angel of Mine, I have made a prophet out of your nothingness; those who do not accept you or My Messages, I tell you, on Judgment Day, I will show more mercy on Sodom and Gomorrah than to your condemners; if anyone will come to you and have the audacity to strike you, I will catch him round the corner by surprise; do not mind small-souled people, they are narrow-minded, but mainly, lack humility;

I will lead you to greater heights of knowledge and asceticism, to progress you; I will lead you into sacred paths, so that you have a view of My glory; I want to encourage you and fortify you, and turn your stature according to Mine... pearl born of Me, oh, what will I not do for you! I bless you... ic

April 9, 2004

Holy Friday

My Vassula, I am the compassionate Companion of your heart; see? I am taking you with Me by Rivers that sparkle, by glorious pathways where no one is allowed to tread unless they are accompanied by Me... do you know that I am permanently with you? no one, My Vassula, is judged worthy to hear Me or see Me; yet I exposed My Heart to you to show you My Will and that I Am who I Am; I have never failed you, and I am glad that you are conscious of your state, otherwise you would have lost My Heart; all I want from you is love; love for Love; blessed of My Soul, My spiritual gift to you is that you can call Me any time and I shall answer you; even when you find yourself inadequate to express My Words, I will speak for you;

I, My Vassula, have been giving you instructions of Byzantine lectures to reach the highest contemplation, to reach Me... vagueness and rigid formulations are not My ways of teaching, but My theology is based on Truth and Divine Love - this is My theology; the Creator watches your feet, and in a state of grace I allow you to walk with Me;

this Noble Ode that so many do not acknowledge now its value, but leaves them adamant will fill the cosmos one day... come, Vassula, remember how I paid for you on the Cross? I love you to folly, you whom I desired from all eternity to bring you forth and share My Cross in unity with Me, your Bridegroom; do not worry on what lies ahead; be happy that I have you by My side and that you are in divine dialogue with Me your God; ic

April 12, 2004

Lord, I invoke You
and You answer me;
You talk to me and everything
around me blossoms instantly,
When I am in trouble
You bend down to listen to me,
when I call,
You are quick to answer me...

Blessed be Your Name!

My Vassula, I have, since I restored you, given you a disciple's tongue to preach, rebuke, discipline and praise; I have breathed in you divine inspirations, coming from My Heart so that you testify faithfully;

before I taught you, I espoused you to Me, and have given you the grace of My Presence; I have, with joy, given you access to My Nobility to delight in My Presence; but lately I saw what I saw; the mind and whims of man come in My way as I advance; among them I noticed that many have eyes that do not see; I have, daughter, crowned you with love and tenderness filling your ears with Wisdom's teachings, for the benefit of

those who now tread upon you; the one who treads upon you treads upon My instructions; have they never learnt that My chosen one is one with My Message? perhaps this does not enter their heads, that you were suckled on My Bosom? the man who secretly slanders you I reduce to silence; there is no room in My House for any proud heart; no liar keeps his post... your presence is itself My Message; we are collaborators...

since they are starting to cheapen My Work, neglecting the path of Wisdom, questioning My Sovereign Power for the one I chose to anoint with prophecy, I, as Father, will lift My child away from those who harass her;

today I am saying: from now on, I will keep My Messages hidden for a while, since My Call is not heeded nor are My Instructions lived; My Presence in this way, has not been appreciated either and if I find it necessary, I will strip them from our visits as well;

My Vassula, I have blessed you and anointed you for this apostolic mission; I have blessed you to grow perfect in My Spirit, to grow tall as the cedars and the cypress, spreading your branches, foretelling you that I will breath many more revelations in you; I have prepared you in My royal courts and still freshly dripping with heavenly dew I have sent you to be among all mankind; I have sent you to all of them as My Own, My Own gift, carrying My teachings to be given to them so that they benefit from them; but they have taken you and My teachings for granted; they have taken My Words and the one who carries them lightly, many of them straining you uselessly, treating My gift inconsiderately and as they pleased; am I then not to intervene? I am going to deprive them of My faithful word through you, since their hearts have become gross towards you and My sayings;

I had once said[1],that if you harassed her I would give her enough strength to overthrow you, and reminding you that her severity will be My severity; I had said to everyone[1] that you come from Me and that I will be among you, and this sign will be shown on you[1]; ah, so many times I heard this lot sneering behind your back, separating you from My Message! with forked tongues spitting venom on you... happy are those who were not in this lot and had the decency to respect My teachings and their bearer, I will open the gates of virtues to them;

and you, daughter, I tell you, My Calls to you will continue; I will not deprive you of My Presence; if anyone questions you on this testimony,

tell them: "honey was dripping from the comb all these years, but you were in search of other things; you have not troubled yourself to taste it;"

far from being content with what I was offering, avidly you ran for the latest novelty, collecting a whole series of other messages according to your own taste, instead of listening to the truth, you turned to myths[2]...

---

[1] 10.1.87 (Jan 10, 1987)

[1] when the Face of our Lord is seen on mine

[2] in our times there is a multiplication of false prophets, who are not sent by God and yet are able to deceive people by mimicking God's messages; their messages are printed in books.

I have planted this Vineyard and named it: true life in God; I have not planted it high up on the mountains, but in the lowlands to make it accessible to everyone;

the days of reckoning had come; the days of reprisals were here; I came down to My Vineyard and as I was passing through I gasped and drew a long breath filled with grief; "is this the place where a thousand vines were to be?" concealed below the vines I noticed another growth, those of nettles and brambles, all of which were affecting My vines; then a voice was heard coming from beneath the vines, "ah, now I have access to build myself an imposing place, for outrivaling others;"

seized with indignation, I ordered My envoy to issue a decree in which I gave My authority to uproot all these nettles and brambles that were persistently plaguing My vines; I am the Vine-Keeper who will enter My Vineyard when I please and check its progress;

I have shown to them My Kingdom and taught them the Knowledge of holy things, but they have not given Me full return for all the graces I have given them; I nurtured them and they were not satisfied with the food I was giving them; I gave them drink but in their folly they substituted it with mercury yielding My Glory to their own;

although they once said: "I will not yield God's Glory to another one's," yet they yielded My Glory to self glory; now I shall plant the lowly in their place; pride was not created for man; what has dust and ashes to pride itself on?

and I, with My Holy Spirit will keep visiting you in this tranquil manner, just as blood runs in one's veins continuously with no exterior sound, so will We visit you; remain cloistered in Me, My Vassula; ic

August 20, 2004

Vassula, give Me your attention and listen well; pen every word you hear...

Dawn will come from the East; whisper not My Words but declare them with force; no revelation of this kind should remain hidden; the love of neighbour should be your main concern; let your mouth be filled with My Words exhaling My fragrance, perfuming the cosmos; therefore, reveal Me to others that they too may profit and rejoice; bear witness and do not allow the hardened hearts nor the small-souled people discourage you; I, too, had them as well during My time on earth!

I am the Resurrection and the Life, and wherever I pass by, I bring to life and to eternal light; whoever is on My way, I secure, but woe to those who rise against My passage, I will punish their incredulity on Judgment Day! Vassula, I gather My myrrh and balsam in every converted heart; you may, therefore, take courage from this alone; I have obtained a good number of souls already, so do not pay attention to tell-tales look rather at the fruits of My Work; My Work is to remind everyone the authentic life of a Christian; this dying generation lost their dignity; all men of power lie to one another, and there are hardly

These people are living in illusions and there are many in France especially...

any devotee left, so am I to remain silent?

over My fruit a cheer is heard from My saints and angels; yes, daughter, I have raised you up to plant; the devil has always been known to rouse his kindred and wage war on My Work and on those whom I have chosen and anointed; those who accuse you are those who distort My Law and the Gospel calling evil what is good; but I have come to you, with My Sceptre, to imitate Me, to gather and unite, to encourage and give hope, to love and to heal; I have come to consolidate My Church; I have anointed you to speak in My Name; perhaps you may not be a polished speechmaker, but I have ornamented you with Knowledge to ornament My Church in this way and lead it into unity;

day after day I have persistently sent you to witness to your own people[1], but they have not listened to Me, have not paid attention; intercede for them...

Vassula, since you were allowed by an ineffable grace to lift the veil of the Bridegroom, and discover His Divinity, ever since you unveiled Me, your face reflects My brightness when you are in conformity with My Will; Scriptures say that every soul who wants to discover Me[2] in truth will have first to repent, otherwise their veiled minds will remain veiled unless they turn to Me; if My Words do not penetrate the veil, then the veil is on those who are not on the way to salvation; their mind dulled will always remain in darkness and will not obtain the light of the knowledge of God nor will they be able to see My Glory; the light of the Spirit who embraces everything and unveils those who repent and who pray, is freedom; the Spirit will be attracted by the sincerity expressed through those prayers of the heart and He[3] will become your Counsellor, your Friend, your unceasing prayer, this unceasing prayer that I so value, because it comes from the heart, containing all that you do throughout the day;

- as I was saying to you in the beginning[4], have your mind oriented on the Orient; the light shall rise from there and everything will take the shape of a blossoming garden; I have had My Heart set on the Orient from the outset; I have tried, through My Calls, to purge the world, but it still remains in the filth of its debauchery; untiringly I called but this generation would not listen and allow Me to cleanse them from their filth;

the 'Day of the Lord' when it comes upon them will surprise them... I accept the sacrifice the Orient is giving Me for they are honouring Me with great zeal and generosity; like a silver string your trail will be left behind, as a pattern, to enable the rest of the world to follow it; thus as Aaron's blessing affected My people, so will the Orient affect the rest of the world to acknowledge Me as their everlasting God;

in My Church nothing has been lost, rather the people lost the presence of My Church in their hearts; the world today in its extreme

[1] The Greek Orthodox hierarchy and laity
[2] Also the Lord means: 'to unveil Him'
[3] The Holy Spirit
[4] of this message

debauchery is filled not only with error but conspicuously provokes My Deity and My Law; how can I recognize My Church in them? I have, My Vassula, come in this way in order to revive what little life remains in this generation; I came to show in all wisdom and insight how infinitely I am in Grace; pray that they see and that their eyes of their mind get enlightened so that through that light they may see what hope My passage on this earth in your times hold for all of you! teach them, My Vassula, what 'making peace with God' means; teach them what is to be part of My household [1] ; as for you, do not alienate yourself from Me; remain in Me and be as a fragrance offered to Me, your God; I have given you to this generation as a Sign of the greatness of My Love I have for all of you;

tell Me, can anyone measure My magnificence? from age to age I show My powerful Hand, My splendour and My glory to the poor in spirit; I ascend from the height of glory, to walk among you and be among you; happy the nations who heard Me! happy those that recognized My acts of love! happy the nations who welcomed Me as rain that falls on the pasture showering the thirsty soil! may every one of these be blessed in Me; My Name is Jesus the Christ and I do indeed perform miracles all the time; having said this I bless you for you are, Vassiliki, the miracle I performed in the eyes of all the world;

- love Me, My child and make acts of reparations through your love for all the souls that show indifference towards Me and hate Me together with My Law and for all those that grieve and offend My Heart continously! have My Peace and My Blessing; ic

[1] Eph. 2: 19

2005

Tuesday Holy Week 2005

I Am; all I want is fidelity and love; keep secure My Word;

2005

Orthodox Holy week – Tuesday -

Lord!
How could I have still the strength
to look and contemplate at the One
who wounded my heart inwardly?
You know Lord Jesus, that I have not
sweated to study
and learn theology,
Knowledge or Holy Wisdom,
I lacked in Wisdom
that comes from You,
I lacked in everything Holy,
nor was I ever known
to be virtuous,
but rather the opposite;
and yet
in this deplorable state of mine,
You carried me on Your Wings
in order not to tire myself;
You offered me boundless graces,
to hear You, see You,
converse with You;
and together, Majesty, Counsellor
and Lord of All, we soared the skies
bringing me up
in Your Celestial Courts,
and in the spiritual life in You!
Your Kingdom has come to me gratis…
the upward path to life;
You are known to test the hearts, so
I invite You to test my heart since
I know I have not performed
any saintly act;
I feel that I have not yet
peeled off my faults
but have the impression
they grew larger;
and as for Your commandments,
I have suspicions that
I have broken several ones;

the path of life is to abide by discipline,
and he who rejects discipline:
poverty and disgrace is upon him;
- have I kept my promises to You?
have I fulfilled my vows at all?
I doubt this as well; and yet,
You are still with me,
in spite of all my failures,
Your Light is still embracing me,
mesmerizing me with Your
delightful Presence and by the way
Your glance is upon me;
You give me the impression
that no one counts for You,
that there is no one left on earth
but me and that
I am Your only love
- singled out! Scriptures say[1]:
"a man's spirit
is the Lamp of Yahweh,
searching his deepest self;"
I need sound judgment from You,
to counsel me where I lack and
where I failed; All Merciful God,
Protector of our life,
have mercy on me the sinner;

I have grafted you on me, to grow in My Spirit and in My Love; Vassula,

[1] Pr 20: 27

love is above all; it enlivens all the other virtues; you see, My Sovereignty over all makes Me lenient to all; I govern everyone with great leniance; unworthy sinners you may all be, but My forebearance is great; this is to teach you how you should treat others; when you judge to reflect on My kindness, when you are judged to look for mercy; yes, I do allow Myself to test you to prove you worthy to be with Me; so do not let your hope to be void; coming to perfection is what I desire from all of you; seek to please Me for this is what I desire, persevere in the way of righteousness and I, the Most High will take care of you; again, do not be afraid of the raging sea[1]; My glory will be seen from the East;

the Church finds itself, in your times, attacked; the western world has apostatized; the devil encourages them to promote relativism, secularism, liberalism, materialism and a total lack of respect for life; such evils come from the devil who tries to destroy My Church, My Commandments, My Precepts and My Law and all the values of life; My Church is in such disarray because of its division and if She is weak it is because of the fault of the hierarchy's division; their spirit is unresponsive to My callings of repentance and reconciliation; their spirit of ostentatious pride should be replaced by a spirit of humility and meekness; their spirit of prejudice by a spirit of dispassion; their spirit of fear by a spirit of trust; their spirit of stubbornness by a lenient spirit; their spirit of contention by a spirit of peace; I need them to reconcile; the Church needs to be consolidated and unity will decline all these errors and prevent them [2] from progressing; errors that are forced by these apostates, to penetrate into My Church; true spiritual guides are needed more than ever in My Church; let the preachers deliver sermons to My liking in My Church; let no one be of those who limit themselves in coveting what is unspiritual, since these people do not please Me; My sorrow is great when I hear unspiritual sermons without life; what am I to say today? congratulate them? congratulate them when their spirit is filled up with dead words? when their spirit has still the scruples of the past? be united, is My Command and has always been to all the Churches; live in peace[3], and peace will come upon the earth; admit you have wronged Me, so lift the weight of your sin; have you not all been baptised in Us? and clothed yourselves in Me? so where are your distinctions between you? you are all one in Me;

proclaim My Vassula, My Words and act upon them; I have expressed My Will in you; I am putting to you the duty of doing all that you have been told by Me; have no doubt upon My Power and My Authority; I am letting you experience hardships, but these will not hinder My Power nor My Authority; My Will will be done in the end contrary to what most of your opponents believe... I will complete My Work in you; always honour Me before you give honour to men; be

[1] I understood that it symbolizes 'population'

[2] the errors

[3] I understood that the Lord wants that the hierarchy should reconcile and make peace between them.

true to Me and remain faithful, My child, as I am faithful to you; cling on Me and remain weak so that I may continue to be your strength; love Me above all; I, Jesus, Son of God and Saviour bless you♡ ic

- 2005 -

Lord?

I Am; listen to your Teacher; yes; endure all with love; daughter, call Me when you wish; certain people will acknowledge these Works but others will not; be conscious all the time of My Powerful Presence; leave everything in My Hands and have faith and trust; none of My Words are in vain; come, I and you together; allow Me to use you for My Glory, and remember I Am whom I Am; -

delicate creature, it was for no reason except for My own faithful love that I saved you and others by My cleansing Fire and with a renewal from the Holy Spirit... remember, I am the Author of this revelation; great are My Mysteries of faith; great is My love for you all; never doubt; Advocate and Author of this Hymn of Love is: My Holy Spirit; ah, Vassula, call Me; yes! satisfy My thirst and augment your love for Me; accept My Cup at all times; we, us? ic

September 23, 2005

Your love for man is total folly,
Your profound benevolence to us
who are besmeared in sin,
is inexplicable;
How can anyone claim
to understand fully your goodness?
It is as though
they would want to grasp
in their hand the mist,
or the light which are not tangible...

In the beginning when You revealed
my soul to me, the real me,
as a leper hiding in a bush,
You did not blame me, instead
You were pleading for my friendship;
You were trying to justify
my awfulness saying:

[1]"is it because there was no one near you to teach you?"

my wretchedness drew upon me
Your Mercy; my impoverished
and naked soul
attracted Your sympathy
and Your pardon, Holy One,

my desire to be saved tore
You asunder, saying:

"I cannot endure to see My flower thus!"

Your merciful words fell upon
my naked soul like morning dew;

"I will lead you to repentance and into an undying life in Me if you too so desire..."

these were the words You whispered
in my ear and thus it all began ...

and you have renounced your own will to Mine and this saved you... if anyone has anchored himself in the world and not in Me, he shall not find Me ever... renounce to your will and to the passions of the world, and come and possess Me, by possessing

[1] Jesus suddenly grasped my hand to write this part.

Me, we shall form an alliance of peace that will last for eternity; I appeared to you, My Vassula and healed you;

I granted you to walk on sapphires leading you into My Kingdom; I am calling everyone to Me, before My retribution comes upon this world; the days are approaching, for I no longer can tolerate [1] this apostasy; when the earth will tremble, know that this is only the beginning of what will befall upon this evil generation; I have descended in this vast graveyard, walking among tombs, to resurrect you; I called out to the tombs to open and so they did; - to raise My sons and daughters and renew them was the gift of My Love; enflamed with the desire to resurrect them, My desire hurled Me down into the tombs and before you knew it I lifted the dead from their graves and embraced them:

"this is My gift to you that should remain constant; to those who will remain devout they will obtain My blessing as a reward; now go and proclaim My Love at daybreak ..."

daughter, I have never imposed on anyone My Law or My Presence; I have come as a reminder to put order in this disorder; and yet in spite of all My visual wonders and signs, in spite of My repetitive calls, in spite of obvious graces and gifts distributed by My Holy Spirit to all mankind, in spite of My Odes to you, generation, in spite of My Merciful approach, the response I received was indifference, persecution and disbelief, by some, mockery, and a deliberate rejection at My Calls to repentance; spitting on My blessings; fattened with anathemas, the resurrections they see that I perform in front of their eyes are received with disdain, or at best are ignored: they read the Scriptures with unseeing eyes;

daughter, I had warned them ahead of time of the calamities that would fall on this earth on account of their sins, calamities and destruction that came true and still they hesitate in disbelief that all of this is drawn by them, and not by nature... when I had said then that the earth will shake and come out of its axis[2] and that the islands will move away from their places, no one believed Me; no one listened; they would take no advice from Me; they spurned all My warnings; when today I will tell you that from the wickedness and apostasy of this generation the cosmos is endangered they will still not believe; when they will see the earth I created, riven and torn into pieces, fear will grip those stubborn souls; the Flood[3] will be nothing in comparison to the destruction that My Fire will do to this world; from the entrails of the earth Fire will spit out and from these crevasses, filled with liquid Fire, rivers will form, rivers of Fire that will spew out and spread in each city putting ablaze the earth; the anathemas you were giving to My envoys will all fall back on your heads; I add My Blessing to you, My Vassula, the blessing he[4] refused to give you; ic

[1] at the same time I heard the word: 'bear'

[2] the 1st tsunami in Indonesia

[3] during Noah's time

[4] Patriarch Bartholomew
Vassula explains: In Constantinople when I went over to give him my speech of Unity of Farfa, Italy, that I had given to Msgr Fortino, Cardinal Kasper and Cardinal Cassidy who showed interest

2006

January 3, 2006

peace be with you; look away from the world and look at Me; My friend and My companion look at your King and steady your steps... pay tribute to My Holy Name since I have allowed you to be present in My Sacred Heart and in My Courts; I have anointed your head with oil to proclaim My Word and My Glory for everlasting times;

giving drink to lonely wastes and making trees bloom where everything is dead is indeed My delight; I delight in giving life! supreme in power and grace I Am; meditate, daughter, upon My wonders; you have journeyed around the world with Me providing you with speech; it is right to say in every meeting that we journeyed together; why, did you think for an inkling that the Shepherd will abandon His lamb? you have been authorized by Me to speak in My Name, to repeat My Words and to make known My Will to My people; to console and encourage them, to have My Spirit binding evil spirits; you have only to open your mouth for Me to fill it...

it is well known that the mouth of the virtuous is a life-giving fountain; the lips of a virtuous soul nourish a multitude; the revolution of these times is not to acknowledge Me as a living God; the powers of these spirits of darkness are hidden sources on the same ground you are living on; I am standing above and remain indignant, for these are, after all My sons and daughters![1] blinded then by sin their faults are never present in their minds; these evil forces create rebellion, and denial of My existence is in their contemporary conversation;

but I am telling you: from the East shall shine My Glory impelled by the Breath of My Spirit; the East shall rise; wait and you shall see, My child;

to bring My sons and daughters from afar, flying back to Me will be the smallest gift for My Church, for the greater one will be when My Church will reconcile and unite; for now, My Church is in turmoil and tossed about by the evil one; there is mistrust among My shepherds when it comes to speak about unity; many of them do not speak the truth; in the begining I had revealed to you how they maimed My Body;

Heaven is mourning and many of My shepherds do not realize how My Eyes run with weeping tears of blood; signs! what do they make out of them? who attempted among them to understand their meaning?

I have put you in this battle of your times in the fight against sin, so hold up your chin, daughter, I am levelling the path you are treading on while your hands will be carrying My

[1] forces of darkness that are constant at our heels, to tempt us and destroy us: 'after all' means here: behind all - hunting all etc

Messages that give life and if the opposition gets harder on you, endure this cross for My Sake; I am here to guide your steps, see? I will keep My Gates opened continually for those who will return to Me; call out the Message of repentance and continue to recall the truths that I have given you; lead My people to live a true Life in Me;♡ be confident for I am by your side♡ ic

come![1] worship our Lord; I am Daniel your guardian angel and the guardian of the door of Justice; the Lord will give you strength to overcome your persecutors; the Mighty and Glorious One will lead you with bonds of Love to triumph over them and those who oppress all His Words; Emanuel will keep you in His Fiery Embrace forever while you will continue to feed from Him; and I will keep rejoicing seeing you eternally bonded to the Most High, and as I watch you, My eyes fill up with tears of joy, rejoice! for you have no idea what the Lord, God, has offered you that sacred day when He approached you trembling with emotion, while His Gaze never leaving you, and His Hands dripping with anointing oil to anoint you; and as I watched this formidable sight of the Saviour, approaching His beloved, full of grace in His Countenance, I too trembled with emotion at that awesome sight; then ever so gently the King leaned on you and anointed you reviving you; - He blossomed you;

- O God so merciful and tender-hearted! I give glory to You, My Lord! every Work that You do is full of Glory and Majesty and Your Righteousness can never change! happy all who take shelter in You! for You work wonders for those You love...

Vassiliki, I am your watchman as well; hard as the godless harry you I shall always console you and bless you... the heartfelt prayers of an anointed being are very powerful; pray then with confidence; I, Daniel, bring you the Peace of our Lord; feel loved by Him! Daniel -

[1] My angel Daniel spoke

January 5, 2006

I have now, after all these years
that passed by no doubt
that Your Word
O Lord has come to me;

yes, Lord, through a weak creature
who, through Your Power
and Authority managed to pass
on Your Word to others...

You have, in such an ineffable way,
revealed to me Your Holiness
and Your Will;

You have entrusted me
with Your Word
to remind the nations
of its duty to You,
and to convey to every being
that You are calling them all
to reconcile with You
and their fellow brethren;
You have been sending me to bring
nations back to obedience and love;

You have been sending me
to Your shepherds
to bring the churches
to repent of the sin of division
and to reconcile with one another
and unite; a most difficult task,

beyond human capacity;
for this Message alone
takes the form of a series of threats;

who of them accepted humbly
Your reproaches?
who, tell me, Lord,
of these ruling powers
have declined and listened?
weigh Your people, Lord…
assess them…
who is on Your side so far?
I am despised by my own[1]
when I convey Your Word
on Unity;

yes, My Vassula, the devil keeps them apart; be at peace though and be patient… prophesy to My people and do not ever get discouraged; do not sadden Me; you know by now that I can do great things! be of good cheer! remember, I have been and am still your Teacher who anointed you; the anointing I gave you opened the eye of your soul and taught you everything you had to learn; you are anointed with the Truth and as it has been taught to you so will it be taught to others; I am known to have struck down mighty kings, famous kings; I will always snatch, My flower from your oppressors; and I will provide you with a Spirit of Fortitude; so remain in Me where you obtain life in Me; Heaven is so ineffable in beauty, My child; you will be living in Heaven in Me; in fullness…

… and God will be around me,
in me and all over me,
within me and without;

Heaven is to be light
and living in the Light
and being one with the Light…
absorbed and dissolved
within the Light …
and existing, being…

everything within the Light,
all worldly matters,
everything of the past and present,
and all thoughts within us
are forgotten, effaced, inexistent,
and are, instead, replaced
with an ineffable captivating
sweetness of God,
and an immense joy of soul,
a freedom of the spirit,
a thirst to keep savouring
continuously these
consolations and favours that God
alone and only God in His Divine
embrace can give to a soul;

no wonder that those
that had an outer body experience
and have seen God,
facing Him even for a split of
a second did not want
to return to earth!

now, I know that
I possess You as You possess me
and all these delights
I experience in Your Presence are
given by You, Lover of mankind!
this is to live a life beyond being,
a life in eternity, a life that illumines
the rest of the world;

all that I taught you with abundance has been freely given; this alone suffices for you… I have been lecturing you Byzantine lectures in a fatherly manner to integrate you in Me; I have given you vivid images[2] of the past and future; I have revealed to you through grace My Heart and allowed you to count its pulsations; I

[1] the majority of Greek Orthodox clergy

[2] visions

have put an end to your rebellion and brought you in My Heart to abide within It; victim of My Soul, move in Me, breathe in Me, live in Me; the Word now dwells in your heart and this overwhelms Me with joy! you are the work of My Hands after all and I have fashioned you without any effort; I made you travel through rugged roads, but this is how I treat[1], yes, My friends; be My harp and delight Me with your expressions; blessed of My Soul, expressions that you have learned from Me; deprive Me not of your hand and time;

I, the Lord bless you... ic

January 6, 2006

Lord Jesus Christ
You are the Joy of my life,

remember, My Child, My Cross and the ransom that was paid to redeem and free you to enjoy Eternal Life; even though you do not have words to express your complete joy and your love to Me, your heart gives Me praise every time you come to Me in poverty; Vassula, I once told you that when you embrace Me, you are as well embracing My Cross; come closer to Me and have some share in My sufferings; bearing My Cross is a blessing; you and others do not seem to understand fully that this is the symbol that I, God, am resting on you;

see what a privilege? the Godhead resting on His creatures? remain in the fiery embrace of your Creator and Bridegroom and set aside all your worries, temptations, failures and ailments, pains and anxieties and fall into bliss and forgetfulness, fall in the quiet and focus on Me, your God and All; I am All; in My embrace your soul will experience My hidden mysteries;

I delight in your nothingness, I delight in children; remain in Me and never let go; and when people confront you and say all sorts of unethical sayings, contradicting you, agonizing you, administering you with their poison, remember Me, remember My Passion, remember what Scriptures say about the Vine and the branches; the branches that were cut off were cut off because they did not remain in Me; those who were cut off from Me in their dryness have not understood the Truth nor My Wealth;

in this spiritual death and in their emptiness they oppress anyone who calls on Me and whom I have favoured; you see I have led you to follow the ancient path of My prophets, spoken to you in mystical language, adorned you with gifts to express My Words in hymns of Love; led you through contemplative methods, gave you the urge and zeal towards the good and the desire to please Me; I offered you something that goes beyond any mind's comprehension and that is: to converse with Me with such directness whenever you desire; therefore, your opponents who treat you with hostility and who provoke Me will be judged severely by Me; these things go beyond them in their dryness; similar to those dry branches that need to be thrown on the fire; having refused the rich sap provided by the Vine itself they

[1] here I knew what He would say...

withered and can do nothing; yes, they will be collected by My Angels and thrown on the fire to be burnt;

and you, daughter, I will very rightly repay with injury those who are injuring you and I will reward you for putting up for My Sake injustice and persecution; know that I have written My Name all over you so that you will continue to withstand with fortitude and dignity the scourge given by your persecutors who in reality are My persecutors, the persecutors of My Cross;

I bless you, and give you My Peace ♡ ic

February 13, 2006

The Lord is faithful
for He gives me strength
and guards me from evil,
He is the ultimate Joy of my spirit;

and you, beloved, are My precious soul, My adornment and the wreath on My Head;

Lord, You have raised me
with bonds of Love,
You have stripped off my guilt
and revealed Your Holy Face to me,
You have turned my aimlessness
into passion for You;

Happy the man
whose faults are forgiven
and whose sins are blotted away;
they shall obtain the gift of Love!

My Heart had been touched by your so impoverished soul; I had found a place in your heart on which I could settle My Feet and rest in you; I turned you from a listless nomad into a pavillion of peace; I conversed with you to this day and hour giving you happiness, joy and satisfaction; you see, Vassula, I appear on you to show to the people our union; to show to the blind that I dwell in you and that you are in Me; and to fulfill My sayings that the only sign I would give to prove that I am the Author of this revelation, is you, daughter; Love loves you; Love came to you in this way; what delight My Heart obtained when you responded to My Call; lean on Me and trust Me; I will never forsake you;

Love loves you; ic

February 28, 2006

Yahweh in His princely way
has stooped down
all the way to us to reach us;
in His Majestic manner
He brought us His Word
like broad-spreading
rivers on parched land;

He is our Judge and our Lawgiver,
the eyes who recognized Him
and saw Him in this Love Song
will no longer be closed;
the ears of those who heard His Word
will remain alert;
and the lenient heart
that accepted Him in contrition
will learn integrity to honour Him;

all glory be His, for ever and ever...

two Princely Messengers
from the highest ranks of Heaven
came to me at first to approach me
by the names of Daniel and Uriel;

like ambassadors of peace
they came to me,

the totally unworthy one
to make out of this soiled
and dry earth[1] a field of lilies
and daffodiles to be fitting
to receive the Word of God...

happy the land that received Me![2] for in receiving My Word I betrothed you and in My Sweetness and Tenderness joined your heart to Mine in divine union so that you call Me: 'my Bridegroom...'

your Creator will continue to lead you with reins of kindness, with leading strings of love, holding you close to My Heart, this same Heart that My Son Jesus Christ is nearest to; I, together with My Son and the Holy Spirit have given your generation knowledge of salvation; I have given you to them to benefit from all that We have taught you; it is written that My Words are sweeter than honey, even than honey that drips from the comb;[3] thus I form those I have chosen; I want you to be uncompromising in teaching all that I have given you; these are the things I want you to say;

the Greek Orthodox priests question Your Sweetness Lord; they accuse me calling Your language: erotic language;

those that refuse to accept My language and accuse you, My beloved, have not seen My Majesty nor My friendship, nor have they recognized My Authority in My Words; they despise prophecy and insult the Spirit of Grace; in these times where rebellion reigns, would I not intervene? brimming over with compassion, would I remain silent? anyone who blasphemes the Spirit of Grace and My Mercy will be condemned to a severe judgment... My Words given are a reflection of the Scriptures; but many are not eager to find Me as I am, in My Sweetness and My Beauty; these same ones are far from deification and transformation;

anyone who has not contemplated Me how would he know Me? how would he know of My Sweetness if he had never tasted it? outward they appear holy and all knowledgeable but from within, all mire and malice; they circulate with audacity and prejudice dominating with spite and wickedness, harassing those who received grace, and through grace, Light and Life; it is the simple of heart, the meek and sincere flock who possess the Holy Spirit, these will glorify Me; they will glorify Me by their perseverance, their good works and together with Me, they will attract many to the universal Church;

towns and entire villages will be converted through the sacrifices of those I have chosen; together we will root out the iniquitous abominations so as to set their heart on Me; continue to teach all nations and build bridges there where there are none; the race is not over but I am with you; I am your support and on your side; leave those to Me who have not appreciated My great Love; pray for your priests for My Son weeps bitterly over them and avoid judging them; plead for their cause, so that one day they too will give off a sweet smell like incense and fragrance Me; be strong, My child and hope in Me; I

[1] my soul
[2] the Father speaks
[3] Ps 19:10

bless you leaving the Breath of My Mouth on your forehead;



April 29, 2006

O Lord how glorious is Your Name
in all the cosmos!
What are humans who are nothing
but dust and ashes to You
and yet You are mindful of them?

Who are we and who am I
that You descended
from Your Glory
and Splendour to visit me?

You have made us a little lower
than the Angels clothing us
with honour and glory…

You have made us collaborators
in Your Works, giving
us the possibility to rule with You!

You have filled my soul
with divine lectures and my heart
bubbles forth good news;

You shepherded me…

You turned my tongue into an audible
pen of a ready writer;
I give glory to the One
who created me and all things…

fear not; you are the place in which We made Our Abode; indeed I have made out of you My pen to pen My sayings; sayings that will be remembered in all future generations; grace has been poured on your lips to enable you to proclaim with honour My Name; I have anointed you with oil of gladness, so do not let your heart go astray but let it incline on Mine♡ remember that in the end I shall triumph;

- the road I have chosen for you is not easy but do not be afraid; do not stagger, for I am the Lord and My Sceptre of My Kingdom is a right Sceptre; I use it to lift or to cast down with righteousness; all those that I have chosen and blessed with anointing oil are tried as silver is tried; I try them with fire in order to turn their mouths worthy to proclaim My Word; feel loved by Me… and now rejoice for I, Myself, have preached to you in My Own Courts; rejoice! for the One who hymns to you is the very One who created all things; who created you and who is before all things and by Me all things are sustained;

I Am the Pastor[1] of My flock,
the Head of the Mystical Body
which is the Church;

My Blood was not shed in vain, but in shedding It on the Cross I reconciled everything to Myself; I made peace for those who dwell on earth as well as for those who live in heaven;

Vassula, I have not been speaking in fables but in Truth; that which is proper should be preached; preach My Word everywhere for the sake of My Church, let the Church benefit from My sayings and from My unsearchable riches of My Sacred Heart; My Word will enlighten hearts and strengthened by the Spirit, their hearts will turn to Me; never lose

[1] Shepherd (I heard simultaneously both words)

hope and never doubt of My powerful presence;

ah! I planted in a pleasant place My Word! how good it is to collect in this land My fruit! I will, in this land, increase My altars and multiply My shrines;

My Vassula, say these words to Me:

'the Lord is great,
He has given generously to the poor,
His Righteousness endures
for ever and ever;
the Lord preserves the little ones;
He humbled me and saved me;
so now what shall I render
to the Lord
for all that He has given me?'

- you can render Me equality of love; Love for love; keep My Commandments and follow them; remember, you have been chosen to please Me with your offerings for My House; I am your life and My Presence is magnified through you to become partaker of My plan; - beloved I am your Friend, never doubt, peace... ic

May 31, 2006

Vassula, My Peace is given to you - My Heart burns with the desire of having the shepherds all around one Altar; I burn with the desire to see them tend My flock and not their pocket; I burn with the desire to hear them voice My tenderness and My righteousness, to voice Me in all that I have taught; to tend My people with love and mercy; but instead many of them put on My people heavy burdens that they themselves are unable to carry nor are willing to touch, not even with their little finger! but when it comes to widen their garments[1] exalt themselves in public places, lengthen their speeches on Mammon, they become champions; when it comes to rebuilding My Church that is in ruins they devise evil adding false oaths on those I am sending as angels to them; they love their comfort and sway with delight in their authority leaving My flock unattended to stray left and right; but wait and you shall see; since they have stopped their ears from hearing Me they do not recognize Me when I am speaking; they made their hearts adamant to My Calls, lest they should recognize My Voice and the ordinances which I have sent in My Spirit by My angels; I shall come with My angels with power and tread upon them like one treads on mire to expose their nakedness and confound them; in this battle you will notice the difference between the righteous and the wicked, between those who served their own interests and those who served Me; My Vassula, child of prophecy, flash My Light in the posts I am sending you; do not fear from persecution, I am with you; do enrich My church with My sayings, do not look left or right, but follow Me; we us?

peace then and write: the day will come upon these negligent shepherds when I will raise My Sceptre in the air asking them: "whom have you insulted and whom did you blaspheme?" they will respond and say: "I have never ever blasphemed

[1] I think of 'getting fatter'...

nor have I ever insulted You if that is what you mean, Lord!" "yes!"

I shall say, "you have blasphemed My Holy Spirit of Grace; you have made it your mission to persecute Me, to insult Me and to spit on Me; through your minions you have insulted Me; you have raved against Me; through your negligence and your lack of knowledge to the Scriptures you have showed arrogance to My messengers; you have not recognized My Power, nor My Mercy, and you called evil what is pure and holy! you have indeed blasphemed the Works of My Spirit! you have placed your hopes on Mammon, truly you have sinned over and over again... when that day comes, you will call out My Name but I shall not hear you;

Vassula, persevere with tranquility of heart and regain your strength; pray to the Father to forgive them all as I did on the Cross, saying: 'forgive them Father, for they know not what they do!' bring My Name before My creatures; see how eager I am to bring My House to reconcile and live in peace and unity?

understand, My dove, that from the time this Message went out, cities have been rebuilt and bridges have been repaired, but not all; I still have to complete unity on a single bridge, but the ruler of the world would not give in; he placed on each side of this bridge his empire; mustering a host of stronghold on each side, to block the way; anyone who dares approach this bridge and repair it, the ruler and prince of darkness of this world would fly into a rage; he would set out to give battle to the one I would be sending;

What can one do then to remove this Obstacle?

place your plea before Me; your God; pray, sacrifice and do not look for praise or honour; keep a smiling face and listen to My Commands; I will reinforce you to gather My shepherds around one Altar; this will be My Work; and you will have Saint Michael the Archangel as your support; he is your guardian Angel as he is to all My people; he will assist you as he had done before in each battle; he will banish the strongholds that keep My Church divided, and he will be victorious; as for the fowlers who are hoping to destroy you, they will self destroy themselves; I will topple their empire with My sound teaching and My faithfulness; I will topple My enemy with those I have freshly raised from the grave; I will topple every opposition with My Love and Mercy; I will silence the wicked with rivers of Mercy;

My sister, you had been asked to offer sacrifices and so you have; today I am asking you to evangelize on what has been stolen by the enemy and that is charity and the spirit of reconciliation among My shepherds; I cannot rest not until I see My Church reconciled and unified... allow Me to write on the tablet of your heart My desires and My instructions giving you the sighs of My desires on your forehead; remind My shepherds that besides gathering for prayers or discourses I need to see them gathered around one Altar, celebrating together in one voice: the Liturgy; we, us? all grains of Unity will be spread!

November 13, 2006

My Vassula, peace be with you; I rejoice when you come to Me in this way; when you speak in My Name let the congregation of the faithful consecrate themselves to Me;

let them repent before Me with these words:[1]

Lord,
you have endured me
all these years with my sins,
but nonetheless You pitied me;
I was led astray in every way,
but now I will sin no more;
I have wronged You
and I have been unjust;
I will be so no more;

I renounce sin, I renounce the devil,
I renounce iniquity
that stains my soul;
free my soul from all
that is against Your Holiness;
I entreat You, Lord,
to rescue me from all evil;

come Jesus now, come now
and abide in my heart;
forgive me, Lord, and allow me
to rest in You, for You are my Shield,
my Redeemer and my Light
and in You do I trust;

from today I will bless You, Lord
at all times;

I repudiate evil
and all other gods and idols,
for You are the Most High
over the world,
far transcending all other gods;
by Your mighty arm
rescue me from ill health,
rescue me from being a captive,
rescue me from trouble
and defeat my enemy the devil;
come quickly to my help O Saviour!
Amen

I, God, love you, beloved; we, us? I Am♡

[1] Vassula explains: Jesus Christ dictated to me this prayer which is a prayer of repentance, healing and deliverance. He said that this "exorcism prayer" is needed for our times so evil.
People do not know how to totally repudiate Satan in their prayers, who is controlling them, blinding them and giving them a lot of suffering, either through illness or by making them captives. Jesus also says that a lot of people worship false gods (idols).
This prayer will be very effective if prayed with the heart and sincerity.

2007

February 8, 2007

My Vassula, peace to you; offer Me your hand more often in order to write My Messages; while you offer Me your hand I revive your strength and at the same time My Blessings are poured on you like an anointing oil! you will never weaken when you answer My Callings; oil will always be poured on My beloved to fragrance you and through you those that approach you; My Name is like a fragranced oil poured on whom I choose to converse with; unveiled and blessed with sweet encounters and appearances of My Presence, I have you now as My Own territory enclosed in My Arms;

- this is what Scriptures say through My beloved disciple John: "I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem coming down from God out of heaven prepared as a bride adorned for her husband[1];"

yes! this is My Church, everyone who lives in Me makes part of My Church; anyone who manifests love is My bride; everyone who lives holy and a true life in Me will rightfully call Me their Bridegroom, and themselves My Own bride for I will be their God and they My sons and daughters; we shall be kin... there is no greater Love than My Love for all of you; there is no fathom to My Love in My Heart, generation;

the reason, Vassula, I have given you this extraordinary charism to educate you in My Courts and form you with My Own Hands using you as My tablet on which I engrave My divine Messages, enkindling with Fire, was that you become My herald of Unity and My Echo echoing Me to all My creation to shake their drowsiness, to crash like a clap of thunder upon those who are deaf to My Merciful Calls; to proceed without fear in My Church and speak in My Name giving peace where there is unrest, life where there is death[2], hope where there is despair, love where there is hatred and rivalry, consolation where there is affliction and sorrow, healing where there is plague; ah, Vassula, Fire where there is godlessness; - appease the Father's wrath, My child, and proclaim to the world My Holy Name and what a Wonder-Counsellor, Mighty-God, Prince-of-Peace and Eternal Father I Am; lift up the Cross of Unity I offered you with trust out of My Eternal Love and follow Me; love Me as I love you; ic

[1] Ap. 21:2

[2] this is metaphoric

2008

January 7, 2008

Last night at 3.10 am, our Lady kept me awake until 4.00 am to give me a message that was to be announced. Our Blessed Mother made me understand that at this time, Christ was being attacked more than any hour.

Our Blessed Mother spoke to me and I was not asked to get up and write Her Message down. I was concerned that I might forget it, but She reassured me that She would remind me later when I was going to write it. this is Our Blessed Mother's Message; the first part of Her Message concerned me; She was reassuring me and consoling me;-

Our Lady said to me that She is always by my side especially in these difficult times where Satan is lashing out his anger on me but as well on the whole world; that God is ever so near me and loves me and that Heaven is not blind to the difficulties and the pains of fire that I am going through; but that God needs these immolations and sacrifices; that God is faithful to His Word and that She would be happy to hear me praying more constantly the Rosary... then She said: "be recollected in your prayers"...

The second part of Her Message is as thus:

that we are very near the events that have been foretold that are facing humanity and that they are outside our door; events that are drawn by the world's wickedness, selfishness, lack of love; events that result from the world's rejection of God's Word; their spite, hypocrisy and godlessness;

the earth is in danger and will suffer with fire; God's wrath cannot be sustained any longer and it will fall on them because man refuses to break with sin; that God's Mercy all of these years was to draw as many souls possible to Him, extending His Arm to save them, but few only understood and listened; that His time of Mercy will not hold much longer and the time is coming where everybody will be tested and the earth will spew out from within it rivers of fire, and the people of the world will understand their worthlessness and their helplessness without having had God in their hearts;

God is firm and true to His Word; the time has come where the Household of God will be tested and those who refused His Mercy will taste God's Fire; (I asked here about the people of the Church who persecute us and are blind to His Works of Mercy;) Our Blessed Mother answered that these too will undergo what they deserve;

Our Blessed Mother continued to speak about sacrifice;

She asked me to remind everyone that God our Creator asks us to commit ourselves more to Him and that to be

converted is not enough without sacrifice and steady prayers; that if one says they are converted and have found God through 'True Life in God' they should offer more sacrifice as an act of immolation;

there are various ways of showing God their love and generosity; that no one can say:" we are 'True Life in God' people" without offering sacrificial love; that those who truly love God are blessed and should not fear in those days;

Our Blessed Mother said that those who persevere through hardships are blessed; that She is pleased with all the priests (the clergy) who share and promote those Works of God and should remain confident because they received special graces from the Spirit of God and that through the Spirit they grew stronger in the Lord and to His plans of salvation; that Christ grants His Peace; if anyone serves and immolates himself as an offering, the judgment that is to come by fire will not be so severe upon them, for in their spirit they will be enjoying the call of God that brought them to life;

many have fallen away but many will be raised; many have failed to keep the Word of God secured in their hearts and transgressed the Word given to them not only through the Messages of 'True Life in God,' but through the Word given to them in the Scriptures as well;

then Our Lady said: Vassula, whosoever judges you, they too will be judged severely by God; continue to look forward in receiving the Word of God in your ear and be happy, my child, your Mother will never abandon you;

(After that our Blessed Mother reminded me of the vision I had when I saw my spiritual wedding with Christ when I was but a child then and how She had received me joyfully just after with smiles to arrange my wedding gown by pulling here and there and fixing my hair to be in perfect shape and appearance for Her Son, Jesus Christ…) Then She said:

speak fearlessly; do not fear those who oppose you; the Lord and I bless you and we grant you Our peace and Love…

(This Message was given after 11 months from the Last one)[1]

February 15, 2008

Lord?

I Am; be blessed; remember that My Presence is perpetually with you; you have nothing to fear, My child; stick on My Precious Blood at all times; never doubt of My Presence; I am always with you; peace! ic

June 19, 2008

peace be with you; My child I am the One who raised you to cooperate with Me; every dot, every syllable pronounced comes from My Spirit; I love My creation and My Mercy goes beyond human understanding; I can do all this work on My Own but I love to cooperate and work with My creatures; at the same time those whom I choose delight Me; they are

[1] Vassula suggests to meditate and read it carefully.

My delight, the sweet odour in My Courts but on earth as well, a sign of My Presence; I sanctify them as they walk with Me; yes, they are My resting place; My Lips quiver with emotion when I look at them as they advance in My blood-stained Footprints; after all it is I who gave them life!

I have given them life to testify My Resurrection and with this I mean that they are presenting Me to this dead world as a glorious King who is ready to forgive them; I express Myself to them in different ways, hoping to draw as many souls to Me as possible; yes, Vassula, I made you go through fire, to be able to establish My Word on you; therefore, refuse Me nothing; have I refused you anything? indeed I have given My Life for you; daughter, whatever you have offered Me with love has been used by Me;

- I have commanded you to tell them all that I have told you and written; do not fear; never omit a syllable; some will listen; others will ridicule you; others still will disagree and will wrestle with you; provide them all with My Messages; the good news must go out through all the earth and My Words to the end of the world; many shall return to Me and will abandon their misdeeds;

- I shall measure each soul with a yard stick; they[1] have corrupted their wisdom and with fraudulent measures they singled out My Law; but they shall reap what they have sown; no one enters in heaven when they do not seek Me; those who rebuke My Law are rebuking Me and they become an abomination[2] in My Eyes; ic

October 5, 2008

My Vassula, do not worry, little do you know My Heart; let your love augment in Me; - daughter of My choice, embellish My Church; be filled with everlasting peace and reveal Me in all Churches; show them the magnificence of My Works; tell them how ready I am to forgive them;

let them pray to Me every morning this prayer and call out to Me:

'Lord Jesus Christ,
send Your Light to come upon me,
to free me from all sins;
show me Your Way,
the path that I must take;
here I am like a child
who needs shelter
in his mother's arms;
guide my steps to the Truth;
You are the Truth;
grant me Your Blessings to recover,
heal me with Your Love
and Tenderness,
hear my sigh, O Lord and
replenish my soul leading my soul
to the waters of Life;' Amen

- and My answer will be:

'follow Me for I am the Way
the Truth and the Life; follow Me!

but be reconciled with the Father and abide in Me; reflect My Glory through your acts of love today as you

[1] The Anglicans who accept liberalism, not the High Church or the conservatives.

[2] Rm 1: 18-32

start your day, repay evil with love, reconcile with those you have still a grudge; make peace, transmit your peace, sin no more, pray all the time; accept and put into practice every Word given in the Scriptures; be a guide of the blind and a light to them, do not judge anyone; be a pattern of My Knowledge and of Truth as embodied in My Law to the uninstructed but with no hardness of heart; do not hesitate to come to Me at anytime for Counsel; Love is always by your side; ic

2009

August 27, 2009[1]

"I am not only the Author of this great work but today I am leading you to embellish My Church; I want during these days to fill your mind, your heart and your entire being with all that I Am so that you progress in My Divine Love; As for all the afflictions you suffered under My Name and all that you are undergoing for My Sake, My Father will put aside all of your negligence and I will fill where you lacked; May you be blessed for your noble act of love, remain united and become the perfect icon of unity; And ... as you know, My power is at its best in weakness;

Rejoice and be glad and add a smiling face to all that I have given you! Shine in this darkness and keep drawing the Fire from My Sacred Heart;

Be enamoured of My Cross so that your flame does not die out; Be the perfect image of My Father; My Mercy is great and upon you all; Be one under My Name;"

[1] This message was given outside of the original handwritten notebook.
Vassula read to the people who participated in the 7th Ecumenical Pilgrimage of TLIG "In the Steps of St. Paul - Biblical Greece" a message she had received from the Lord a few days previously.

November 28, 2009

Lord, here is Your servant;
wash me clean of my faults;
for only You can detect my failings;

My child, peace be with you; leave Me, your God, speak to you now; - lean on Me; when I speak I summon the earth, your friends are My friends who devote themselves to this ministry; again today I renew My calling to all of them; I remind them that their Master and God is at their door, waiting;

what is needed today is a fervent spirit, an ambassador's heart, one who gives no offence to anyone in anything, one who has a meek heart, much tolerance in tribulations, sensitive to the wretched, enrichment to the agnostics; I need a disciple's tongue, and I will put My Spirit within them and give them a new heart; I will then multiply the fruit of this Vineyard; yes?

all that You wish let it come true,

as You know, Lord,
we have oppositions;
our Labour is constantly attacked;
we are constantly slandered;
consider my enemies;
for they keep multiplying
in numbers;
some truly hate me
with an unjust hatred;

the innocent and just have
followed Your instructions; yes,
there are some
who became ambassadors
because they believed in Your Calling;

Lord You have saved many from their
oppressors in the past;
how long will we wait?
You have tried me and others,
You have examined us with fire
and we all walked with faith;

we are at Your service
always ready to hear Your Voice
to pass on the wondrous Logos[1]

Vassula, My child, is your patience running thin?

I don't know; maybe ...

Vassula, My tabernacle, trust Me, no enemy will ever triumph over you;

I think I have never given in and
I behaved myself
in front of my persecutors
as if they were my friends;
I am not asking
for rewards or honour,
but I am asking You, Lord,
of reinforcement;

My harp, during your miseries I beautify you; I confound your persecutors while I am subduing their tone;

so let them remain confounded;
let them be confused;

reinforcement you will get; I will send My Angel to chase them; hear Me: I will uphold you with My Hand; I shall continue to put My Words in your mouth; and as for you, pray for them; ask Me to give them light and My Truth; so now, daughter, incline your ear; listen to My Heart beats; I am vexed with My people[2] who will celebrate Christmas again without My Holy Name; many have turned aside, all alike are tainted; have they not read, 'God scatters the bones of the apostate, they are disgraced, for God rejects them[3];' the world has nothing to offer; their love is based on falsehood, it is based on self-love, lust, sensual love, love for Mammon, love in promoting wrong morals; haughty looks! their tombs will be their eternal home; their everlasting residence, and yet, My Heart pains Me to watch this generation collapse and wither away; always trying to think of new designs of rebellion, constantly resisting to the Holy Spirit;

in Judgment Day I will call upon those who transformed My Words to you, misinterpreting them, into a mockery while I was communicating with you; I have entrusted My Words of Life to you to hand them over to My Churches; they in their turn refused to listen to Me; they sneered at you and threatening you they pushed you aside;

I ask today My Churches: have you known of any prophet your ancestors never persecuted? I have put you a weak instrument in charge of My House, an instrument from Egypt to look after My Interests, coming from the desert as a sign of today's desolation in My Church to proclaim My Kingdom and bring My people around one Altar;

[1] Word of God

[2] The Christians

[3] Ps 53:5

in many people's sight I have proven My Power and My accomplishments; I stirred up nations as I had foretold you and gathered them under My Name, from East to West, North and South, to this day;

happy the man who has humbled himself and proven his poverty in spirit; they have understood the multitude of My Mercies and the supply of spiritual food I have been giving with abundance to this starved generation;

- address Me, Vassula in this way:

'Tender Father,
lash not Your wrath
on this generation,
lest they perish altogether;
lash not on Your flock distress
and anguish; for the waters
will run dry and nature will wither,
all will succumb at Your wrath
leaving no trace behind them,
the heat of Your Breath will put
aflame the earth
turning it into a waste!
from the horizon a star will be seen;
the night will be ravaged and ashes
will fall as snow in winter covering
Your people like ghosts;
take Mercy on us, God, and do
not assess us harshly;
remember the hearts that rejoice
in You and You in them!
remember Your faithful and let not
Your Hand fall on us with force,
but, rather in Your Mercy lift us
and place Your precepts
in every heart; Amen'

when I reproach this generation My anger will blaze on the apostate; I can forgive their misdeeds and their sins but great reparations still have to be done; now the Most High has declared His Words once more and the Verdict announced will depend on your prayers, generation; your works of mercy, your love, and your sharing;

come, Vassula, interpret it for Me; Love loves you♡ ic

December 14, 2009[1]

testify, My child, on My behalf and in My Name and speak and tell this generation:

do not listen anymore to false prophets who keep stroking you with caresses, telling you that all is well

[1] Vassula explains: This past Saturday here in Rhodes we have our prayer meeting. Not everyone was present that day but some only. Towards the end we took up the prayer of the 28th November and we all prayed it. After that we took the Greek bible (that was brand new) and I opened it. My finger went on Ezekiel ch.7, verses 1-14. While reading it we all felt that it was like we were reading again the prayer! A continuation. When I opened the English bible so that I read it as my Greek is not that perfect, I had a book mark just there. What we understood from this is that the Lord was trying to emphasize the seriousness and urgency of His previous message which is the prayer. After the prayer we opened the TLIG messages to read. Also there, Christ was emphasizing our prayer. I opened on September 13, 2002 and my eyes fell on the following passage: "O Judgement Day! when My Son will shine above in the sky!" until the end.
The next day on Sunday, as I sat at Church, after 5 minutes or so, I heard the Lord call me and speak to me. My worry was that I would not remember to write what He said. Our Lady in the end said just a few words. But, our Lord made me understand that I do not have to worry because He will remind me when I will write His words, in fact He will lead my hand again. So this is what Jesus Christ said yesterday and today, Monday 14 December His Words were written.

and that you have improved just because you are parading yourself as a Christian, when truly you are hardly acting on My Words; I tell you, if your virtue in being a Christian goes no deeper than the godless ones, My Father, not recognizing Me in you will never allow you to enter into Our Kingdom! My Father's wrath will unleash on you; have you not learned that My severity is as great as My Mercy? you who sell yourself to your surrounding as a good Christian giving them this false image of Christianity, you will be uncovered and your sin as well; and you, you whose tongue never stopped judging unjustly your sin will recoil on your own head; My anger rages against your sort and I will judge you for your conduct as it deserves;

and you, you who cannot forgive and forget as I forgive and forget, My Father too will hold that sin against you! Yahweh is near, coming with all speed, so tell Me, where will you hide? to lead a sinful life is to belong to the devil; you have learned how and in which manner you will be judged when you are unwilling to reconcile with the one you hold a grudge;

I tell you: this sin of refusing to come to terms and make peace, will be bitterly paid by you up to the last penny;

have I not said: you must love your neighbour as yourself and even more, that you must learn to love your enemies? well, what have My Eyes been witnessing? I have been witnessing a meagre lot who truly follow My ways, but the majority are in sin and doing Satan's work; do not deceive yourselves, for in these coming days you are bound for destruction because you are not following My Word[1]; if anyone of you refuses to this day to obey My principles, My Father too will refuse him an abode in Heaven; and you who have taken My Name[2] yet act in violence, anger and pride, that same scourge your sharp tongue used on your brothers, will be likewise used on you to condemn you, and you who still sleep in your apathy and lethargy do not think that I have not noticed you, you will be ranked among the pagans and you will be reaping what you have sown;

as for the apostates they will taste the fire of hell! My Father's wrath is lit up with this evil and pervert generation; how can I hold back His Arm furthermore from lashing on you? 'turn back from your evil ways' was our constant theme, but good and bad have been refusing to abandon their way of life; the good for not taking My Words seriously in these Messages and act on them, the bad for refusing to be saved; refusing My Mercy, refusing My Hand;

to these I say: what will you do when you will realize that day that you were mere clay and that clay without My Presence within you, are nothing but dust?

disaster is just around the corner and the foliage will soon turn dry; you have little time to amend all of your conduct and actions, let not destruction overtake you; take the right course and stop your abominations and your perversions; set your heart on Me, your Lord, if

[1] The Holy Bible
[2] Christian

not, you will crumble down in ashes like a burnt city;

now even if I distressed you, even for a mere moment, it was out of the greatness of the love I have for you; I want to lead you to repentance and save you; I want lips that are clean when they invoke My Name, especially in these days when My Holy Name will be profaned and will mean nothing to many while they celebrate My birth without honour; repent all of you and focus on Me; pray that this generation's guilt will not be the cause of your destruction, otherwise the Father's wrath will lead Him to cry out: 'enough!' and His fiery Justice will cover many nations and the world will disintegrate; happy the man who listens to Me now and purifies himself; I will support him;

I am Jesus Christ, the Author of these Messages, known to govern you with lenience; I am known to flower you and saturate you with My Love and if need I water you with My Tears; I am known as the Good Shepherd who never abandons his sheep, who leads His sheep into green pastures, but when treaties are broken, rejecting to loosen the bonds of wickedness you have made, and to cut off the bans of treachery, to end your frenzy against those I am sending you, to stop despising them, am I to keep silent? when I know that because of your so evil deeds you are drawing a fatal destruction that would affect the whole word? would I not react? on that Day of My Father's wrath those who have forgotten Me will remember Me; you will be treated according to all your sins;

many indeed ask: 'what sins?' sins that I have mentioned, sins of blasphemy against My Holy Spirit, sins of your rebellion and of your division, sins of perversion, that are an abomination in My Eyes, sins of prejudice, sins of contempt, of corruption, of haughtiness, of pride, of grudge, of resentment and anger, of hostility, of degradation and of lethargy, of slander, of false judgment, of calumny, of lack of forgiveness and lack of charity, – the world is polluted with sin that is why there is lack of happiness; for the Name of God is blasphemed; can anyone say that God is unjust when He inflicts His anger? there is no one righteous, no, not one; all are sinners and have sinned and are short of the Glory of God; understand how My Sacred Heart pains Me; however, every willing man with a contrite heart, is freely given righteousness by the grace of God through the salvation which is in Me; through the faith in Me you will be saved; so master your thoughts and do not sin anymore;

– never forget Me, Vassula, and let My people know of My warnings; I am here; ic

-[1] follow and write down all that My Son, Jesus Christ told you – never fear;

[1] Then our Lady said.

2010

March 1, 2010

Lord!

I Am! My Presence is with you; I shall heal your wounds; My Vassula, I have chosen you amongst all mankind to reveal My Word to this generation; dispirited you must not be; I will come to your help; they are testing Me! take heart, My child...

I say this again to the Churches: to reject in your age and times the same gifts of the Holy Spirit, as in the past, for the benefit and progress of the Church, your rejection is an abomination in My Eyes; a spiritual death that has crept within you! apostates that aggravate My Holy Spirit! they are the ones who have fallen into spiritual sloth and heresy; see? how can My Holy Spirit abide in them when they are dominated by sloth and other vices? how would they ever see with the Light of My Holy Spirit when they carry hostility in their hearts and embrace as well so many vices?

I tell you, it is only through the grace of My Holy Spirit that the Truth can be revealed to them; My sorrow is when so many of My priests do not search for Me; and worse still, when they notice a soul aflame with divine Love for Me who takes pleasure in Me and not for the world, preferring Me above all worldly passions and being enamoured of My Presence - their resentment grows even more; the gifted souls I chose to favour are trampled by them either by spiritual envy or by a rationalistic spirit; they do not accept My language with which I am teaching you, for their flesh understands it with flesh; whereas I teach spiritual themes spiritually;

they are as Scripture says of them, "an unspiritual person is one who does not accept anything of the Spirit of God; he sees it all as nonsense and it is beyond his understanding because it can only be understood by means of the Spirit..."[1]

spiritual blindness will never let their ego die to understand the highest virtue that is charity; charity which is the greatest of virtues that through the measure of that virtue you shall all be judged in the end;

it is right to say when you witness in My Name, Vassula, that all faith and hope are founded on that virtue and it is in doing good, by being kind-hearted, loving, merciful, and meek of heart that they shall see God and will inherit My Kingdom; in other words: the pure in heart...[2] yes! the Word of God is redemption, saving help; it is the Knowledge of God knowable only to those who possess Us[3]; it is the very Word of God that is

[1] 1 Co 2: 14.
[2] Mt 5: 8
[3] the Holy Trinity

Love; and because of Love I willingly became man, I willingly carried My Cross; I willingly died and redeemed mankind; the sight of many blurred when they saw Me Resurrected;

charity is holy, it is the symbol of My Image, and all that I represent;

charity is more than wealth; yes!

charity is more splendid than the sun because it outshines all other virtues, compared with light,

charity is an inexhaustible treasure to mankind for it rejoices more in giving than receiving;

charity has no self-interest but is self-giving to all mankind; anybody who has this virtue rules with Me; divine power is a gift given to you by Me and it can be given to you according to the measure of charity you have; contemplate what is right and what is wrong and come to reason; reason to strive in self-dying to obtain charity and once you earn it and are crowned with it, it will lead you into invincible holiness forever for it holds triumph for all eternity! so do not seduce your minds with corruption and malice, nor a fascination in doing evil; I tell you, lead an untarnished life so that I attach your soul to My Holy Spirit, the One of whom you call Invisible; you can never put firm foundations nor deep roots in Me unless you have charity;

charity is like the rudder of a boat that directs you to your destination; without it you are bound to be driven by any current and be lost;

charity will lead you to your true destination and that is to Me; it will enable you as well to recognize Me in your neighbour and love him; of what use will it be if you have no love of neighbour and zeal for My Church? come then and breathe in Me and obtain My gifts and these virtues;

I need, generation your complete detachment and day by day I will increase in you while you will be decreasing in self, and will; thus I will cast you out of this corrupt world to enter in My Heart; be blessed all you who are now willing to obey My precepts; ic

June 17, 2010

peace be with you; please Me and repeat this prayer with Me:

Father of the Heavens,
teach us to herald peace
and proclaim to the nations salvation,
salvation from on high;
do not deal with us harshly
because of our transgression
but enable us to see our sins
with Your Eyes,
so that we can ask
for forgiveness in humility;
stir inside us what is dead,
stir our hearts to be one with Yours;
most loving Father,
Your Love for me has been so great,
always loyal;
give me the strength
to be firmly rooted
in all that You entrusted me with;
amen

so My Vassula, let Me sing to you, encounters[1] such as these delight Me, you will have them till the end; ic

June 22, 2010

Vassula, I have called you child! I am always with you; praise Me every single day for before you I stand♡ I have brought you to life, to live in Me; - many read and read My Word and yet do not live it; many stand in My assemblies preaching, yet what they preach is not fulfilled by them[2]; you have become the servant of My Church, the slave of My Church carrying My Message of peace, reconciliation and unity to deliver it to My people; My purpose was to reveal to the world My Mercy and how concerned I am for their salvation; how concerned I am of their division; ah, daughter, if you only knew what I know and if you saw and heard what I see and hear from My shepherds and what they declare between them you would understand the bitterness of this cup! yes?

surely it is not all of Your Shepherds;

humility is lacking from many; the structure of My Body has been damaged; if My Body is disconnected to the Head, the Body is dead; devastation is spreading to reduce My House to a desolation, a desert!

what can I do, Lord?

keep summoning and gathering like you do, tire not, My dove, I have always been by your side; have you not noticed?

I have been appearing on you as a Sign, so that you take heart as well; do not fear of the shadows[3], I am your powerful protection; trust in Me; as for those shepherds who neglect to look after My flock and to pasture them,

they are like Scriptures say: "doom for the shepherds who allow the flock of My pasture to be destroyed and scattered - you have let My flock scatter and go wandering and have not taken care of them"[4]

- though once great, they have been reduced to follow the principles of this world, allowing themselves to liberalism, and forgetting to live their lives according to their first vows;

I had asked them to be rooted in Me and build on Me and hold firm by the faith that they have been taught; had they kept their first amorous vow to Me and not allowed themselves to be lured on the things that are of the earth, things that wear away, today My House would be rich in glory and My flock would have not wandered away;

True Life in God is My Message; it is not based on human doctrines or human regulations; it is based on My Love, it is based on Truth, it is based on the true doctrine, filled with virtues to lead you to deification, giving to this generation a full knowledge of My Will; My teachings

[1] Jesus means: being with Him in this way.
[2] Our Lord was in pain and sorrow
[3] evil spirits in humans
[4] Jr 23:1 (footnote added)

are byzantine lectures given to mankind as a new baptismal kiss from Me, to raise the dead to a new life and show them that the truth is in the Spirit;

the Spirit had forewarned you that during the last days there would be some who would desert the faith and choose doctrines that come from demons; they have nothing to be proud of; pain and suffering has come to many nations and still My Word has not penetrated them; I have shown My Love to all mankind to receive Me graciously;

some will ask: "how have You shown Your Love when so many nations fall by the sword continuously and famine is just around the corner?"

yet I showed My Love, through My constant reminders and My ceaseless warnings; I descended from My Throne in this way to restore your lives that were ambushed by demons; My kindness never ceased; but you have not waited for Me nor sought Me; I called you but you preferred not to listen; I showed you My Mercy and I showered you with blessings that were never appreciated, so how can one say that the Lord has not shown His Love?

- because of your godlessness, because of your rejection of My Cross on which I suffered willingly for all of you, and particularly your blasphemes against the Holy Spirit of Grace that is poured out on you to renew you, I tell you, generation, that nation will turn against nation, blood will spatter all over; the olive tree will cease producing its olives and the earth will succumb; ruin and devastation will come to many cities more than ever[1], seasons will keep changing for man is destroying the earth through his own sinfulness and godlessness; and like a roaring lion My flames will descend from heaven, a turbulent fire; from one corner of the earth to the other I will put aflame ravines, mountains, valleys, cities, emptying many of the earth's inhabitants;

while those who swore to destroy the Church turning upside down My Cross, these will be burned in hell! forlorn widows will roam around naked and all those[2] who swore to make war to My prophets and to holy things, they too will undergo what they deserve; now they sit confident on their throne but not for long; I will come to them as the Judge and will judge them severely; I, Myself will remove them from their thrones; although they hide beneath a mask today, soon I will search and reveal them; behold! I will humble all that are a stain in My House; I will allow them to be humiliated since they have transgressed against My principles; I shall then bring a clean vessel in My House, and your heart shall rejoice and My Hand shall be stretched out toward this vessel who will labour through My Light!

I need vessels, pure, for honour, and ready to be self-giving; gentle to all men, apt at teaching the young to be modest, obedient and cheerful in the Lord;

- the lance's blade[3] is still in My Heart, My child, ah! yet the time will come, in fact the time is nearer than

[1] Dn 7: 25 (footnote added)
[2] some of them are dignitaries of the Church
[3] metaphor: meaning the division of the Church

ever when I will appear as the Judge to those who trample on My Body misleading My people away from reconciling and uniting, keeping My flock dispersed and ignorant intentionally; I will break their power when the time comes♡ never doubt;

come, all I need from you is love! ic

2011

April 14, 2011

If the Lord will not rebuild
His House Himself, the labourers,
have they been working in vain?

but I rely on Your Promise and
may all the hardships we suffered
bring Glory to You...

My Vassula, My dearest, My Mouth proclaims the Truth, only the Truth; when I assigned you for this work and called you forth, being just yourself, have I not filled up your mouth with anointing oil? have I not filled the world with fruit? have I not raised the dead to life?

I had said: "I will raise the corpses and the land of ghosts will give birth to a new life in Me; never mind the wrath and the injustice their blood does on you; the earth already is disintegrating and all the inhabitants of the earth are paying dearly for their crimes; the misery the east is facing will consume their pride and their guilt; a fierce blast as fierce as a hurricane will burn them; and they will atone every one of their guilt; and they will learn to live with integrity♡

it is I who stir the winds and stir the seas, making its waves roar; Vassula, let Me tell you this: you are My delight and My sacrifice, for I have exposed you to those who raise their voice with thoxologies [1] but never mean them; from palaces where they live was heard a ruthless judgment, the light of justice is not in their eye, neither in their heart, but the day will come when they will be struck with a remorse such as they had never experienced since the day of their birth!

do you believe, My child, that I was not present [2], when with excessive arrogance and with flashes of fearful sparks coming out of their eyes, they were tearing down My fruitful vine; and the gift I Myself formed and assigned; vanity!

corrupt and sick with resentment and how aptly the Holy Spirit spoke when He said through the mouth of Isaiah:

'go to the nations and say: you will hear and hear again but not understand, see and see again, but not perceive, for the heart of this nation has grown coarse, their ears are dull of hearing and they have shut their eyes, for fear they should see with their eyes, hear with their ears, understand with their heart, and be converted and be healed by Me...'

understand then that this salvation coming from Me was meant for the

[1] Vassula explains: Greek word meaning 'doxologies'.
[2] In the sense that He was not 'present' in their heart; and it does not mean God is not Omnipresent.

simple of heart, the wretched and for those your society disdains, for the lowly, to punish the mighty and the proud;

your accusers are My accusers;

your attackers are My attackers;

break Your silence then,
and come to my defence,
give verdict for me
and do not let them gloat over me!

Vassiliki, do not worry about yourself; your Holy Mother is, today, more than ever by your side♡ take good heart, for happy the man who wastes his life for Me! happy are you dear soul for tasting My Passion and the Thorns, the Nails and above all the Lance's Blade! [1] those wicked hands that thirst to expel you will suffer when they will discover whom they were persecuting ♡ and will tremble that Day! they are shedding My Blood like rivers;

remain committed, Vassula, and adorn My Head with ornaments of love and glory, and those who have doubts, reassure them by repaying evil with love; I am the Lord, your Saviour who will correct your accusers[2]♡ we, us? yes... ic

ah, Vassula, the trust you have shown Me shall not pass from My memory, but shall ever remain...

Later...

I Am; all great and small are under My Power and My Dominion; so My child, never fear for I am always by your side, love Me; I, Jesus, bless you; I Am;

April 27, 2011

My Peace I give to you;

remember My Words: if anyone serves Me, My Father in Heaven will honour him;

I knew you would always hear Me when I called you and with My Grace given to you, you would glorify Me as you would glorify My Father too; today again they[3] are persecuting the Way, even when I was leaving My fragrance as a sign behind Me in their presence... they are tearing on My Body like wolves; marvels done in My Name do not count for them anymore; they disregard them;

to you, Vassula, I say: do not be discouraged, for the gift given to you has had and still has its purpose and its proper efficacy: do remain faithful and remind always the world that everyone has the right and the possibility, if they wanted, to be close to My Bosom and enjoy My friendship, becoming intimate with Me;

you, whom I favoured, have learned the value of intimacy, since I had drawn you to the inner parts[4] of My Heart; you tasted My sweetness and the inebriating love I have for every soul; I have made you see in a vision[5] how My Holy Spirit chose you

[1] our division (symbolic)

[2] I knew somehow that Jesus` Heart, so Loving, would 'correct' my accusers with gentleness, and not with harshness for this is against His nature; even though He flares up now & then!

[3] the disbelievers of this work

[4] at the same time I heard the word 'chamber'

[5] Vision given on the 29th January 1989

from among many to become My Echo and mender of My Church;

even in this silence[1] I was near you; how else, Vassula, would you have bore My Cross? I bestowed on you an intimate confidence, without that, the heaviness and weight of My Cross of Unity would have crushed you and discouraged you from carrying on! see, My dove? the outpouring of endless divine Graces were being poured on you to strengthen you to enable you to continue, despite of all the opposition;

My Heart rejoiced when I heard you say: "God is in control of everything, so do not despair!" yes! indeed I Am in control of every situation; some souls might not think so when situations are turning against them for they imprudently rely on their strength and their victories; however, sooner or later, their fruit diminishes and all supernatural lights start fading away; their measure of love for Me as well lessens in degree and in virtue; evil tendencies start growing in them and the energies they had been obtaining from Me are perilously ceasing and are not being absorbed as before; flesh starts conquering them and their spirit influenced by the world will keep dragging them back to their old passions;

but if a soul remains in Me and does not neglect her spiritual and sacramental life, and all that the Spirit taught her and allowed herself to be possessed by My Holy Spirit, in times of persecution and in difficult situations, that soul will rely on Me and with confidence will say: "the Lord is with us, so who can be against us?" never say: "our Lord has forgotten me..."

daughter, give Me your time and I will rejoice, do not deny Me of your company, peace be with you; we, us? I love you; ic

[1] period of silence.

April 29, 2011

Your Splendour has no equal my God!

I Am; listen! favoured-among-many-to-rise-My-Church; do not look behind, My Spirit is the one who gives you this quenchless thirst to be with Me; so do not resist to My Love;

my soul clings close to You ...

yes! and it should; I am your fortress; assign your love you have, to Me, and I shall guard you from any temptation, come, do not fear... rest in Me and you will find your shelter in My Heart♡ carry on the way I have taught you, but never neglect as well your household;

puny and despised I am by my own Church authorities, as You know;

have you understood the greatness of My Love I have for you, soul? I would lay down My Life again at any moment if that were needed, just for you, dear soul!

listen: zeal for My House devours Me, and I was ready and still am ready to send the least of My flock as a sacrifice; from the beginning, My Father and I have chosen you, even in your mother's womb We named you, Vassiliki, bearer-of-the-Most-High, daughter-of-the-King, to be in Our

Presence and teach you in Our Celestial Courts the Words of Wisdom♡ We knew and We have told you that the empire of the evil one will hound you to discourage you, to dismantle Our fabrics and create chaos around you; he would raise oppressors and without mercy would slander you; but I had promised you as well that I would be your Guardian, your Shield and even when the evil one and the wicked were to spit on you their venom, you would not waver or fall, nor would you decline, because My Strength would sustain you; I, the Lord, have made a solemn oath, to keep you secure, to raise[1] you and form[2] you and teach you to walk with Me; I had promised to progress you ... I have revealed to you the condition of My Church and showed you so that you may understand how it has lost its glow, and that it needs to be consolidated!

for My Own purpose, therefore, I have called you, not that you were apt to the task but neither then were My disciples when I called[3] them; you have not chosen Me but I have chosen you as I had then chosen them; such as these are My methods; I am far beyond any power and above every sovereignty, authority, or domination, or any other name; I suffice by Myself; - now, you too have been called, and in My delight you believed ... and see?

I have been sending you around the world precisely for this purpose:

to consolidate My Church
and unite it...

so keep up this pattern; I have taken away your spirit of timidity and given you the Spirit of Fortitude, courage and zeal for My House;

Vassula, I tell you solemnly: anyone who does wrong to you, wrongs Me; anyone who dispels you from My House to bear witness, dispels My Word given to you; you are at My service and anyone who shames you ruthlessly will be sharing the same sufferings of those who were blocking My Words that were to be transmitted to the faithful♡ I come to all of you, not with sword, or judgment, but I come with My Heart in My Hand, with tenderness, to unite you with peace terms, offering you My Heart; you have become now, daughter, an open book inspired by My Holy Spirit; now, when your accusers, accuse you unjustly, it is because they have not known Me, nor have they contemplated Me;

- I had been offering them My Heart but they turn the other way seeking it♡ then, how much more will I endure to see these shepherds giving rash decisions on My Work? this is the disease that holds them back, this is the apostasy...

Lord,
- I know I am complaining now
– but to tell them that
I have a discourse with You,
my God,
it is as though I'm telling them that
I flew with wings
to the moon and back
– but perhaps this would
be easier for them
to believe rather than us,
conversing together!

[1] Vassula explains: to adopt me.
[2] Vassula explains: to educate and teach me.
[3] I heard at the same time the word: 'chosen'

now, now, appease My Father's wrath and pray for them; look! be as the psalmist and ask Him to give time to the heavens not to open yet the doors to rain down fire! to give time to the winds and the seas that they do not swirl with fury and inundate, your countries flaring the rage of My Father, engulfing entire nations; crops and fields will run in waste; priests will fall from high places; graveyards will multiply and graves will open; flies will multiply with outbreaks of great pestilences and a great sorrow will befall on this generation; mother will look for child and child for mother; officials of the Church will beat their breasts when they will realize that I proved to be right; the earth will open and swallow them alive; My Father is enraged with all that He sees, that the Blood and the Sacrifice of the Son, I, Jesus, has been forgotten by many and not given glory, but instead trampled upon; believe Me, the pride of this generation has surpassed the pride of those who built the tower of Babel; how much more, how much longer will mockers revel in their mocking My Sacrifice? such men will be powerless when My Day of blazing fire comes; and as for you, remain near Me, remain in Me and shine brightly like a lamp in the dark!

Mi fovassé kanenan! imé mazi sou;[1] have My Peace; come adore Me; and be like a balm on Me; I, Jesus, love you dear soul; ic

[1] (Greek) Do not be afraid of anyone! I am with you;

May 5, 2011

Lord! You are known to have
thrown down Kings'
and rulers' thrones,
empire after empire, overthrown,
when all these were becoming
obstacles to Your passage;

You are known
to blot out Your enemies,
so why are You deserting now
Your friends?

Injustice,
arrogance, are what they carry;
pride is known to be hateful to You
my God and Father;

- am I judging? -

what have I done anyway
to deserve contempt?
have I broken Your Commandments?
have I abandoned
Your precepts or Your Calling?

"cultivate your neighbours,
revive and unite My Church;"
was Your plea, but more like a
Command as well;

"work with Me, hand in hand
and glorify Me;"
was Your consolation
and encouragement;

estranged from my own family
I became to look after
Your Interests;
now, the slanderers
twist good into evil;
with evil contrivances
they encircle me,
and they lurk for their chance
to spit on me and spill blood...

am I again judging?

judging is abhorrent to Me; do not allow yourself to grow resentment in you; yes! indeed their doings on you provoke your spirit, but double is their sin; one, for their false judgement on you, and two, for provoking you to sin; their spite against you will recoil on their heads;

My child; give heed to My teachings and apply them for it will delight Me when I feel that you trust Me; have I not written through your hand thousands of pages of advice, reminders of My Word and of knowledge? have I not opened the way for you to be able to expand My Messages? have I not taught you to answer those who question you with sound words from Wisdom? therefore, do not say, 'I will treat these as they are treating me;' I would rather have you say: 'Father, forgive them for they not know what they do!' and I will forgive them and they will be healed; they will grow in their love...

learn from Me pupil and adapt yourself to Me for My Ways are Righteous; then I will be able to tell you: My child, your good faith will not go in vain, you will receive your reward from Me; do not give way to despair, I Am in control of all situations! life and death, good and bad, I Am in control of these as well! My Hand holds your hand; any ruthless judgment done on you were done on Me; My rage is against this faithless generation; have you not noticed, Vassula? My cry has pierced the air, like a hurricane of fire I shall descend on them, and rivers of fire will engulf many nations; My fury will not end, have you not seen the signs of the Times? the waters of the seas will continue to rage pitilessly against this evil and faithless generation, for soon the Hand of My Father will fall heavily upon the apostates; this generation will fall in My Father's Hands and hordes of those who have forgotten Me will suffer terribly; ah! yes! they will suddenly remember Me and call out My Name, but not with contrition nor out of love, but out of fear for their life; some with maddening sarcasm will hail insults and blasphemies on Me, still boasting of their philosophy and their so-called self-realization, knowledge of diameters and calculations, scorning My Wisdom on that Day; but their hope, My Vassula, will be void and all that this generation thought they achieved without Me, will end up unprofitable; all what they have toiled without My Name, in fact, intentionally, erasing My Holy Name, will turn out unavailing;

daughter! let Me tell you: I, God, have put this generation to the test and as you noticed many proved themselves unworthy to share My Kingdom; their fascination to discover what lies beyond the cosmos amazes Me [1] and embarrasses My Angels! Grace and Mercy was offered to all mankind but those who heard Me yet have chosen not to listen nor accept My saving help due to their incredulity, they will suffer immensely like Cain! those who are faithful will live in My Heart, in love; now, they too are tested like gold in a furnace and have proven themselves worthy of My Kingdom♡ I shall be their King for ever... this is the beginning of the end of these Times;[2]

[1] of how stupid can we be
[2] not of the world

when My Fire comes, all the elements of this world will melt; already alternations of the solstices and the succession of your seasons have changed; and there is more to come;

Vassula, My child, let Me refresh your memory once more: you are My property, do not fear, you were born for My calling; I modelled you for My purpose; for I knew you would not swerve from the Truth, and I, would become your Holy Companion on this earth; I had, before you were born, traced out your path,[1]; from the very beginning I joined My Heart to yours; however, your freedom of spirit was shown to mankind; you were and are as a bird flying above the world through the air, soaring the skies; administrators [2] of My Kingdom[3] observed and noticed your freedom, and have passed ruthless judgment on you and un-compassionately have thrown arrows on you to cast you down and strike you pitilessly, in order to leave no proof of your passage in My Church; they have never ceased to boast of their evil achievements; for Virtue and Love [4] do not abide in them; much as they despise you they will not harm you, nor will they break you; even if mountains tumble into the seas, and waters roar and seethe, do not fear, for beside you I Am! My Royal Sceptre is on you to guide your step and guard you from veering from My precepts; enjoy My Presence; I am upholding you and you will be safe;

tell My people and remind them that: love covers over many sins; let your love for each other be proven to be true...

allow Me to refresh your memories: it is a blessing for you when they insult you and persecute you for My Sake because it proves that I, God, am resting on you... if you were only to please men I would not have called you; if you were to work hard for your interests and glory and not Mine, I would have turned My Eyes away from you;

open wide your hearts and receive Me; be united, helping one another and try to console My people in these times; the love of your neighbor should be your main concern;

remember, to proclaim My Message far and wide for the smell of death has reached heaven and the punishment that awaits this generation will be drawn upon the earth because of its incredulity and its apostasy; the envoys I am sending you are not heard and My Spirit is blasphemed; many are recklessly injuring My Church, stoning My prophets; many are decaying and now visible signs are given in proportion and weight of their apostasy and their sins;

hardships and distress are upon this faithless generation; these are signs given already to them because of their refusal to reconcile with Me;

I have justified many of you before My Father, however, I want a return of love, a return of faithfulness; I have revealed to you how I work, and what I am in search of; you have heard My Message of Unity and believed it; I have shown to you the

[1] life
[2] this is not a good term, the Lord means the unspiritual priests...
[3] the Lord means the Church
[4] I understood that Virtue and Love means God here; these two words replace the Name of God

purpose of My calling; you have stamped your seal giving Me great honor, can one deny what one believes? keep alive in your heart what you were taught in the beginning and refuse to sell My Blood;

I give you My peace telling you: do not fear for I Am with you; bear My Name and honor Me; ic

May 9, 2011

My Vassula, unite your heart to Mine and hear Me; remember how I achieved marvels in the past? so do not fret, I will achieve My marvels for I am the Author of this marvellous Work; keep giving to the poor in spirit what I have penned so that heaven hears their praise; do not hold back, My daughter, smile and continue, your hand in My Hand♡ rest your head on My Heart and listen to My Heartbeats... what do you hear, daughter? a lament?

yes, a lament, a sob...

My Heart is lamenting like the sound of a flute, sobbing for your wretched society and how, if they will not change and return to Me repenting, the flames will lick them up into human torches; aahh! from princes to beggars, they are destined to die as the present sky and earth are destined for fire; even a dumb donkey would have listened, understood and acted upon swiftly when I had given repetitive warnings that unless this generation repents, prays from the heart, and turns to Me, and regulates its life according to My Law, My precepts, My Commandments and the Church's teachings, unites and lives in peace and love with one another, My Father will chastise them; His flame will widen and devour entire nations annihilating them entirely from the map; I tell you, the sky will roll away and will dissolve to become as a sea of fire;

condemning My Warnings will not help solve their [1] interior problems here I am supplying this generation with spiritual nourishment, bringing all the way to their feet My Words to advise them and to give them hope, and yet, listlessly they turn away;

when your ancestors challenged Me and provoked Me, what did I do?

not one of them reached their resting place...

their deafness and their disobedience have disrupted them from grasping My ways and listening to Me; I am their High Priest and they should have known that anyone who obeys Me will live forever; I am the Source of Salvation, the Beginning and the End; many have fallen away from My Ways, from the man who sits on thrones to the wretch and to those who daunt; from the man dressed in linen to the man who is barefoot and in rags; their actions are before Me; but not all have been unfaithful dimming their eyes;

you are to say to them: turn back each of you, turn back from your evil ways; serve God and not Mamon; serve God and not man; everyone who has, will be given more; but from the man who lacks even the little he has will be taken away; *(Lk 19: 26);*

[1] the hierarchies

trouble lies ahead in My Church; [1] hearts will be broken, and they will jostle one another, hurling themselves at Satan's feet; deportations in the shadows will be made; a gift was offered to them but no affection nor respect was given in exchange; - they do not and have never listened to My Voice; daughter, weep for your generation; watch how it withers away in despair;

come, I love you;



May 16, 2011

Lord, send out Your Light
and Your Truth now;
must we be oppressed always
by the enemy?

My child, do I not know? do you believe I am not aware of all these misgivings? I am showered with insults and hatred; and My Command of Love is ignored, even by My own priests;

Vassula, today they believe they are triumphant, gaining victories; evil is on their side, but My Heart will triumph in the end; you are chosen by My Father and I to be Our sacrifice, an oblation, singled amongst many, to endure with love the rejections;

I stayed in Your Presence,
my right hand in Yours
to pen down Your Words
and to guide me;
but frenzied people insult Your Name,
deprived of signs, they are not,
yet they burn with desire to put an end
to all Your Messages;

nothing, Vassula, nothing will put an end to My Messages, nor to the mission I have entrusted you with; have faith and trust Me; even when at times you feel completely crushed with the weight of My Cross, do not weary, at your side I Am; and you will see, at the utter amazement of many, how I shall stand before them! the good will rejoice, but the bad will be repaid with what they deserve; nothing will stop Me; they are wrecking My Church, and in doing so they plot harm against My Church; what I am commending you is sound doctrine but they discard My teachings; I have said that there are six things that I hate: seven that I abhor: a haughty look, a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, a heart that weaves wicked plots, feel that urge to do evil, a false witness who lies with every breath, a man who sows dissension among brothers; and I would add, those who take pleasure in doing their evil;

I have opened My Mouth to speak, to anoint, to redeem, and to show My Mercy, but in return of My kindness I am mocked, jeered at and despised; all My Courts gathered in Heaven and from My Courts a voice was heard;

the voice of a multitude: "for how long will our Lord and Master endure blasphem? the earth in its godlessness is boasting of its misgivings, of its abominations, and it is drunk in its debauchery like a harlot;"

[1] we experienced part of that in February 2013, when Pope Benedict XVI resigned after the stolen documents

the time is ripe, Justice will not endure any longer to watch this generation stifling My Spirit and selling My Blood; My Justice is provoked and challenged; I will dress Heaven in black and I will show Myself as the Judge, and those who insulted My Name will dry up; My revelation was mocked, never heeded; I will punish the world and its evil doings; I will humble the proud, and when they will call out My Name I shall not hear them; My Day is nearer than you think; devastation will reduce this earth into the same desolation they have made out of My Church!

I had began as a beggar, begging them for a return of love, and in return I was jeered, oppressed and laid barren; I pleaded with this generation, I pleaded at the feet of My priests, but all they did was to spit at Me and chase Me away; My acts of Mercy were ridiculed; I came to them to save them from the clutches of My enemy; I showed My Face to them, but they did not recognize Me, nor did they learn [1] from the Scriptures My sayings; I came to bring peace in their difficult times, but peace was not appreciated nor accepted; so now a sentence will be passed on all living creatures on this earth to purify the stench of sin;

My child, I, your Spouse, tell you: endure for My Sake all these attacks; rivers of graces will fill up dry lands where I send you; daughter, water My orchards, embellish My garden, I, Jesus Christ; bless you now and forever; I Am ic

[1] I heard at the same time the word 'follow'.

May 18, 2011

Vassula, My child: I am Peace and Love; write:

the voice of My envoys is not heard in the filth of their sins; your[2] shepherds are asleep and your people alike; My sheep are scattered; I find no comfort in their heart; corpses are scattered and as I walk, I stumble on corpses; countless in number; I have come to them like a shepherd to rescue and save those who have fallen away from My Word; a few have listened to My Merciful call and I assembled them with delight near Me; now if your nation is in dirge and broken and the powers drink the wine of your people depriving them and leaving whole families powerless, pushing the poor to be poorer, My Heart pains Me with sorrow;

I have, for a while, tread on their soil[3] burning with desire to pasture them; but My Crown was thrust down and cries of insults by My shepherds, raising their voice on My gift; ah! because they have sworn to wrestle against Me, while I was giving them food and drink[4] and offering My Heart in My Hand, their nation will beat their breast; I was determined to assemble them all and lead them to My Kingdom; ♡ and graze My sheep, and teach the wicked to abandon his ways, the evil man his thoughts; I was ready to carry you[5] on My shoulders, treat you preciously, for you are My child, and I am rich in forgiving;

[2] in my country, Greece.
[3] figurative
[4] spiritual food through these messages
[5] Greece

even when your angels, warned you of your vanity, calling out to you:

"beware! do not curse your King! do not provoke His Justice, for you will mourn and wail in distress! the powers from above are shaken and your torments will increase... do not flare up the wrath of God; cease in doing evil; repent and grieve Him no more;"

yet they did not want to listen; you see, daughter, I Am in your midst, in your midst I Am, but they treat Me with contempt; I am forgotten; wrapped in their indifference, My shepherds have not answered Me; nor have they tasted My sweetness so as not to wither away ... I am the Rock but their delight is to lean on fog, not on Me;

when they deny that you are hearing Me or seeing Me in your heart, in their disbelief they are distorting the Scriptures; I dwell in all man, so how could they deny My Presence?

Lord,
ou have enlarged
the vision of my soul,
allowing me to contemplate You
in Your magnificence;

You come and go,
You appear at length
then disappear,
vanishing at greater length,
yet You are
always with me...

Vassula, the problem with My shepherds is that they have intellectualized Me; some possess Me, but many do not; My Spirit is resting on you and I have proven it to many; the signs that you come from Me, are ever so visible; rejoice! for your Saviour, whom you have seen in your childhood and who was calling you, never ceased to be with you: were you not insulted, slandered, accused of being an imposter and the like? were you not persecuted for My Sake? these are the signs that My Spirit is and has been resting on you;

prophecy as a gift is rejected by your shepherds, but that does not mean that the prophetic Spirit has ceased to be! Scriptures never lie and you should firmly hold on to them;

when the earth is sullied with sin, apostasy and mastered by Satan, would I not intervene? would I not send My Holy Spirit to move My chosen one and speak in My Name? it is a fatal thing to deny the gift of prophecy; so, My Vassula, stand your ground, never falter, or waver, grow in My grace, and learn from Me; I delight in you... come, we, us? ic

June 24, 2011

My child, I am your Father, allow Me to be working through you;

delight Me always by admitting you are a sinner and incapable to have reached where you are, on your own; no man is perfect; however, when the Holy Spirit dwells within you and reveals Himself, giving you His grace; He unites body and soul to Us, glorifying Us... thus in abiding in you, He perfects you, giving you the essence of all good;

you have said well: that I have been giving ample teachings to you and to this generation about the Holy Spirit; due to so much

misunderstanding and lack of Knowledge, since He is the least known of the Trinity; you have addressed Him many times and He spoke to you, and this was done so that they understand that He is the third divine Person of the Trinity;[1]

My child, utterly wretched, I will complete My plan in you, so do not worry about failing Me, do not listen to the one[2] whose desire was and is to wrench you from My Embrace; the renewal is occurring and every soul that is transformed I am glorified; every soul that returns to Me is blessed;

see, Vassula, through your efforts and through your denials you wrench souls from Satan and he, no longer has a hold on them; this act, I would add, this salvific act, has its cost too, but the well-being of each soul and its safety is essential;

as I said to you before: the true theology is the contemplation to Me, your God; let your critics criticize you if they wish; worldly knowledge or knowledge from books do not come to terms with the Knowledge given by the Spirit through a revelation; it is the Spirit who takes different ways to attain you and teach you, through signs, through a revelation, through a personal experience, through lights of mystical knowledge and understanding, all these things: Vassula 'Mou' [3] I have given you wings to fly to be free as a bird soaring the skies; ascend to the heights, ascend to heaven and obtain the ineffable virtues accessible to everyone; I, who am your Maker and Father bless you; live in My Peace;



December 8, 2011

My daughter, lean on Me; follow the path I prepared for you, a path covered with exquisite sapphires, this is the path that will lead you to Me; follow the path of the upright man, for it is levelled[4]; follow the path of My judgments, enlarge My Church, bring My people together to bud and blossom, I charge you, daughter of Egypt, to gaze at Me, your Lord, and love Me; hide not your gaze from Me until the harvest is over so that you continue to know My Will;

look at Me, daughter, delight Me in contemplating Me;

the God I am contemplating
exults my spirit,
His radiance fills the whole universe,
He is the Alpha and the Omega,
and yet indescribably
meek and gentle;

all earthly cares fade away
when I gaze at You;
all anxieties vanish,
absorbed in Your Light
of peace and holiness;

true, daughter, I am Holy and My radiance covers all the cosmos; My uncreated Light of Divinity reveals to mankind the Kingdom of My Father enabling him to penetrate into the mysteries of Me, the Son of Man;

[1] and not just a dove as a symbol
[2] Satan
[3] Greek word meaning 'Mine'
[4] at he same time I heard the word 'even'

I have called and am still calling everyone to surrender to My Will and repent so that they enter into My Divine Light that will reveal to them the Kingdom of My Father and His Will; malice must be banished from every heart for evil brings death;

in your days, Vassula, when people still ask you how are they to know whether they are in conformity with My Will, tell them: "if your spirit is not resting in God, but feels worried, crushed and distressed over everything in this world, this is a sign that you have not fully abandoned yourself to God, nor to His Will;

for he who lives in the Will of God, trust God; if hardships may come on his way, and his life is threatened these will not affect his peace, no, but if you fear for your life, this too, is a sign that you are far from having surrendered your will to God's;

a soul who has no fear, at all, is a soul that has given his will to God; if a soul prays asking God to obtain something, yet does not receive it and is worried for not having received it, that soul is far from God's Will;

a soul that has surrendered his will to God's Will does not worry, does not fear, and does not live in anxiety for come what may, that soul remains unworried and in tranquility, accepting God's decision, never losing his peace; but a person who is only concerned about his life and all material things of this earth, this soul will be continuously living in distress, fear, and worries and not until he gives himself to God's Will, will he be able to live in peace and know God's Will;"

then, only then, will they see straight and acknowledge Me; Scriptures say: "yes, naturally stupid are all men who have not known God and who, from the good things that are seen, have not been able to discover Him-who-is"[1];

some will say: "the Lord inflicts on me sufferings and afflictions that are beyond my bearing"; "whatever comes out of My Will, if you are in My grace, you will be able to bear them with a light heart and with fortitude, for love bears with love and grace";

this is what you can tell them; and if they ask: "but why does the Lord not give me this grace, and the gift of fortitude to bear all that afflicts my soul?"

My answer is: "I want you to give up your will to Mine! You have not surrendered your will to My Will but you are still walking on your own; and worse still, have you not wondered why it is every time you say, 'God made me understand, or, told me, to do so and so,' yet these things have gone wrong and not come true? this too is a sign that you have not completely surrendered to My Will; humble yourself; ask Me to grant you a contrite spirit, and you will rest in Me; then I will reveal to you the Kingdom of My Father;"

despair not, for I am always with you; Love loves you;♡ ic♡ come...

December 27, 2011

Lord, deliver us from evil
this coming year
and let Your Kingdom come
and Your Reign encompass us;

[1] Wisdom 13: 1

O Vassula! My Peace I give to you; I am known to have done great things, so trust Me; never fail to pronounce everything I have given you; be patient with your persecutors and ah! what I had said then to My Father in Heaven is so very relevant for your times as well; I had reproached the towns in which I performed so many miracles and yet were not disposed to repent; you wonder why the clergy mistrust you and cannot see that these messages are My Work of Mercy, of who some take pleasure to condemn you without a trial? you ask, why are they not given the grace to believe, well,

as I said then I say it today: "I bless You, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, for hiding these things from the learned and the wise and revealing them to mere children; yes, Father, for that is what pleased You to do;"

the very jackals give the breast, and suckle their young; but the daughters of My people have grown cruel, like the ostriches of the desert[1]; as for the young men, their faces are dark with sin;

Vassula, listen and write: they plotted against you, and hunted you, but every wicked action, every slander they used against you will fall on their head; trust Me, stand your ground and hope in Me; you are not alone, I Am with you!

I have favoured you amongst many, to speak in My Name; kindness is upon you, and I encircled your head with a wreath of courage, of hope and of fidelity; see, I made you a witness to this evil generation, and Cyprus will grow in My Name and the wind will carry My Words far and wide; gather nations, peoples of all kinds and let them hear My messages, many more will come assembling and coming to hear My messages; see?

My Vassula, I will continue to gather My flock and as for you: Love loves you, stand in My Light, and put your hope in Me; ic

[1] Lam. 4:3

2012

February 3, 2012

'Most gracious Lord,
bring us to repentance,
or else our spirit will die;[1]

peace to you My child; My Eyes, Vassula, penetrate into the darkness of each soul; I suffer with thirst for souls;

Vassula, the world today will try to take your[2] freedom; today the world scorns all that is Holy, some[3] claim to have absolute knowledge of My Divinity, but the things they are drawn to are nothing but a denial of Me; I was calling, but they denied and still deny that I am calling; the leaders of your country are killing and stealing the bread from the children's mouth; they charge your nation and assault it as they please; from every side they will rob you of the fruit of your labours;♡ the people of your country have taken the wrong path;

you are a land that I have blessed, but you have neglected to praise Me and extol Me; your shepherds who know nothing go their own way, each after their own interests neglecting My fold, and silencing My Voice; they are following the way of this world; immersed in the passions of this world without hope and without Me, your God;

My Word is something alive and active; it cuts like any double-edged sword but more finely,[4] and yet in their night they failed to believe that I have blessed you with spiritual graces; I have been calling every soul to renew their mind by a spiritual revolution, so that they live in Me and I in them, but they failed to hear Me; I was calling them to give up their old way of life, but they gave their heart to their money saying: "with this I am self-sufficient," and they have put Me out of their mind day after day;

I have within Me both Mercy and Wrath; so look at the generations of old and see: they extolled Me and honoured Me; these were an example of loyalty and gentleness, who glorified Me;

have you not read: "woe to the listless heart that has no faith, for such will have no protection, woe to you who have lost the will to endure; what will you do at the Lord's visitation?"[5]

in these days I mean to purge the lands of their apostasy, their passions and their sins that are lying now like hot coal on their heads bearing the weight of their sins;

[1] I was thinking of Greece and all the sufferings not only of our nation but of the whole world of today.
[2] Vassula explains: plural
[3] some of the clergy

[4] Heb. 4:12
[5] Si 2:13-14

and now I am telling you: My Word will come true as in the past when I had forewarned you about your apostatized nations that the towers would crumble down and the waves of the seas will bring destruction shaking the earth out of its axis; these were to be Signs for all of you, for when they happen you would know that I, God, have spoken;

during these End of Times, My Spirit will be poured on all humanity, even on those who scorned My Words in this Message, making fun of My Promise;

as I said: My Word is alive and out of My Word, the same Word, I formed the earth, and I tell you, I will purge this earth by flame and sorrow; when My angels sinned I did not spare them; My Day will come upon you in an unexpected time; I will silence the fools; then from thereon you will live in My Will; the nations will see Me with different eyes; love and justice will reign once more, and violence will be heard no more;

today I am feeding My lambs in this way, and My Spirit is bringing spiritual food to the poor, to bind up hearts that are broken and remind them once more that - the Heart of the Lord is all forgiveness, all love and tenderness; - a Heart that can array you with His Glory, a Heart in which you can find comfort; I bring salvation, to every open heart; and if today I reproached you, it is because of the greatness of the Love I have for you; My Heart is bleeding with sorrow to see this hour of darkness upon you, thrown in the mud of your sin; I will rescue you, only if you repent and return to Me; ic

May 22, 2012

My Peace I give you, My child; I have called you and formed you to declare with power My Word and remind this generation that without Me, they are targets for Satan; vain and deceptive he is known to be, and yet so many of them follow him blindly!

Vassula, I am all Heart! pass on My Words to all this generation and grieve not when those who do not want to listen in their incredulity turn their backs to you... be zealous and remain in My Peace;

child of My Heart, delight always in My Presence, giving Me honour and glory;

"I[1] am the Gateway of Hope where there is despair; of Joy where there is sorrow, of Consolation where there is affliction; I am the Gate of Life where there is death; I will speak to their heart, leading them out of their wilderness and with great tenderness I will attend My sheep; I shall not be hard on them and I will listen to the lowly when they will ask for forgiveness;

indeed many of you have forgotten My teaching, and have forgotten Me, yet, I have never forgotten you, although, ahh, so many of you have sinned against Me... come to Me and learn that I am the Good Shepherd; I am your powerful protection, your strong support who revives your spirit and brightens your eyes; I give healing, life and blessings; I am All;[2]

come to Me and speak to Me from your heart and I will listen; turn your life into an unceasing prayer and delight Me; pray, pray, pray and

[1] message for Cyprus
[2] Si 43:27

straighten your ways; strip yourselves clean through repentance and do not waste your days anymore with earthly things that wear away, instead turn your eyes on My Wealth that gives life; do all you can to live holy and at peace with everyone; be perfect as your Father in Heaven is perfect and your sins will no more dominate your life; live by grace a True Life in Me, your God, and I will quench your thirst; I, Jesus Christ bless each one of you; ic

keep Me, Vassula, secure in your heart and embellish My House; revive it and unite it; allow Me to direct you in this path for My Glory; I Am is with you always, daughter; ic

2013

January 11, 2013

My Vassula, My Peace I give to you, as much as My blessings; do not leave the path that I laid out for you;

- are my actions wrong?

no, all I want to tell you is: peer into My Heart and supply yourself with the riches of My Heart; do not wear yourself out; the wealth of My Goodness and Mercy are in there, like purple vestments, royal and sovereign, so are My Treasures; so do not doubt, the path I laid out for you has no blemishes; see? see how glorious are My Works?

give your strength to others who need it, encourage and console My people; be steadfast in this mission I have given you to exult My Holy Name and keep reminding My people that I, like the morning star among the clouds will appear allowing everyone to examine themself before My Judgment comes!

and on that day of My visitation some will find themselves acquitted, others will suffer for having ignored Me, and still others will feel the sting of an arrow; and others who have been challenging Me, rebelling against Me intentionally and disregarding My decrees, will suffer the pains of death;

ah Vassula! do not worry about those who are trying with frenzy to diminish and destroy My Works and My Messages;... -- say it!

yes! Your Power is more powerful than all Hell put together!

absolutely! be in peace, bless My people and disregard My Enemy's voice ... the Deceiver;♡ ic

February 21, 2013

Personal Message

My Peace I give to you, Vassula; befriend Me and be loyal to Me; all love heals, it heals your sins,

repeat after Me these words:

"Glory be to God,"

daughter, grant Me the favour to focus on Me, so that I enlighten your mind, your spirit and your heart; daughter, you delight Me when you focus on Me and you have felt the abundant love from Me filling your heart when you do so; ah, Vassula, learn that I am by your side determined to protect you, to encourage you, to console you and give you hope;

lean on Me, flower, let Me draw your steps closer to Me and in Me; allow Me, Vassula 'mou'[1] to use you

[1] Greek. Translation: allow Me, My Vassula to use you for My plan, and do not be sad, I will

for My plan, and 'mi stenakhoriesé, tha ta kanoniso ola egho; ella pethi mou; all Glory is Mine, daughter 'agapa-mé;'♡ ic

May 15, 2013

My love, Peace be with you; allow Me to speak to you in this way; replenish your spirit with My Spirit; rejoice! for I Am is with you; do not forget how I supply your spirit through Wisdom;♡ all I ask from you is love, perseverance and humility to accomplish My Works and the mission I have entrusted you with;

I will give a new splendour to My Church, wait and you shall see! I will provide My Church and furnish it with power, healing it; My daughter,[1] ahhh, My love, if you only knew how Infinite My Love is for you, ♡ daughter! and how I feel at My entry in your heart! it is with song when I feel the love you have for Me, a melody, that lasts, augmenting My friendship with you; My city, I feel consoled and happy...

hear Me; you have, been through many trials and sacrifices, battles, even with those I called near you; learn that <u>the only support</u> will come from Me, and having the support from heaven to lift your spirit during those trials you will feel consoled, renewed, to fight against these fiery battles of your time and against all falsehood declared on My Messages; and from those who boast of their knowledge and discernment;

O my Strength,
come quickly to my help,
rescue my soul and my life
from these ones!

I tell you, leave those who belong to the world to Me; as for you, live holy, in peace and founded in My precepts; and remember: I anoint your head every single day

- have you not read:

"the blessing of Yahweh is his,
and vindication
from God his Saviour,
such are the people
who seek Him,
who seek My Presence![2]"

oppressed by the enemy? thanks to them, Vassula, you gain the Kingdom of Heaven; so rejoice and be glad for your reward will be great in Heaven! continue in the path I have laid out for you; path of integrity and loyalty, and when your oppressors threaten you with their evil acts, remember to come to Me to enjoy My sweetness for I am known to console your spirit when it is troubled;

Here I am asking for counsel;
I know that You, being on my side
I shall fear nothing
and I will get the best help of all;

<u>be My ambassador</u>; for all you do in My Name will be as though I Myself were appealing through you, and the appeal that you will do in My Name is: <u>to be reconciled with Me, your God</u>; this should be your theme to glorify Me; labouring for Me, your God, will lead you to sanctification;

sort out (fix) everything Myself; come, My child; all Glory is Mine, daughter Love Me...

[1] I felt Christ's Flame of Love coming out of His Heart on mine!

[2] Ps 24, 5-6

remain near Me, working with a spirit of holiness, and so, with the fear of the Lord in mind your services will take root in Me, for they will win people over to Me, whose minds, the god of this world has blinded; concentrate on what has been assigned you; do not distant yourself from Me;

hear Me: the most important element that identifies grace is the development of the divine which occurs when My Holy Spirit touches you, generation; tell them that My Spirit flees from a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, a heart that weaves wicked plots; from those who feel urged to do evil, a false witness who lies with every breath, a man who sows dissension among brothers; and I would add, those who take pleasure in doing their evil; indeed the man who gives voice to injustice will never go by unnoticed by Me;

therefore, generation, do not come to Me in Judgment Day and confront Me, your Maker with guilt; pray, pray, pray and get rid of your guilt and do not spend all your energy in doing evil; I am ready to wash away your guilt now!

Vassula, remember that your words will be reaching a carnal corrupt world and My Word many a time will be suppressed by concupiscence that is born from the passions of this world and is truly darkness;

blessed is the one who embraces Me; he will be transfigured and his soul will know gladness; walk with care with Me,

Love loves you and blesses you; ic

May 18, 2013

Lord?

My Peace I give to you, dear daughter; all My plans on you will be accomplished;

there are massive evils, child-murdering initiations, always done in the name of peace and of development; murder, fraud, corruption, riots and perjury have produced a visible image of what this generation has become;

My Father's wrath cannot anymore be sustained; the earth's imminent death has approached, and what this generation has sown, they will harvest; a fire will rage fiercer than ever seen by human eye; and the elements of the earth will melt; consuming nature, humans, animals and the lot!

My daughter, this fire is inevitable, My Heart weeps with sadness, but this will be the only remedy left now! I am ceaselessly in agony and pierced with thorns imprisoned in My Body; My angels weep hiding their face with their hands to see how this generation will perish once My Father will cry out: 'enough!' so do not say: "ahhh, but the Lord's compassion is great, He will forgive us;" have you forgotten that both mercy and wrath come also from the Father? I need reconciliation primarily, and a true metanoia, from all the Churches; a gathering in My Name will glorify Me;

let My House, Vassula, be one! with Me on your side, you need not fear! embellish My House and revive it bringing it into unity! pursue the way I have laid out for you, persist in

the path of unity and on what I have commended to you;

tell My Shepherds in these gatherings that their joy is to be found in Me and nowhere else; let your gaze be on Me; turn neither to the right nor to the left; keep your feet in My Blood-stained Footprints, you who are My priests, and you who are My collaborators in this Work; I will bring you Home, arm in arm just as two good friends, we shall walk together on sapphires, in My glory, triumphantly in My Courts; I address you now, My Own, My friends, you whose hearts have been stirred by My Voice by My Noble Theme and who joined in My Poem of Love, Unity and Reconciliation; I tell you, My Father, has blessed you; in majesty and splendour you will soar the skies with Me all the way to My Throne; and I, with My Royal Sceptre, will guide you to your quarters inside My City, within My Kingdom; I have called you and I have watched over you; never ever leaving you from My Sight...

John, My disciple, was a lamp alight and shining; be My Johns, be alight and shining in this dark world and do not wait for human approval, for this should mean nothing to you as it is nothing to Me; do not let that concern you, dear souls, be one and live the Unity I recommended you to live; ic

September 17, 2013

My peace I give to you, flower; be My temple because through this temple I will rebuild My Church; so live for Me; acknowledge Me daily, never be hesitant to come to Me and especially never doubt of My Love that I have for you;

every moment of your breath converse with Me; do not allow ever the evil one to distract you; never doubt of My constant Love; keep consolidating My Church, bringing the Shepherds together! all of My Shepherds please Me and glorify Me when I see them gathered together founding unity; but bitter to Me are those that are ill-disposed in their heart;

Lord, they extolled Your Holy Name;

indeed, they have extolled Me and their praises have reached My Ears; Vassula, do you know the meaning of: "from the rocky cliff water was given them, and from hard stone their thirst was quenched?" it means that I was and am guarding their soul despite the wilderness surrounding them due to the Apostasy's fiery winds; I have given them water in this wilderness; I have and will keep them close to My Heart away from the serpent of this devastating desert;

I will quench anyone's thirst for unity and fill them, so long as they prove themselves to be humble and willing to bend with love; therefore, Vassula, do all you can to live a true life in Me; be at peace with everyone; work diligently for Me, and do not give up for trifles, yes! trifles! for the things you consider as heavy persecutions are trifles to Me; so rejoice and be glad; the grace given to you differs with the gift I have given you, do you understand, My child? and remember: God never takes back His gifts or revokes His choice...[1]

[1] Rm 11: 29

I bless your endeavours; I bless your companions that I brought near you to help you; many of their sins have been taken away; do not forget the way I recompense those who do My Will with love and sacrifice; anyone who serves Me, their God will benefit... let Me remind again everyone: My Body is the Church; the one Church; you have all been baptized in the One Spirit which was given you to drink; and all of you who gathered, although were of different parts of My Body, all of you completed My Body since you all belong to the same Body; that is known to you; however, Satan trumpets out loud his blasphemes, for years now keeping you divided in his fear that all the members of My Body reconcile and get together, and unite; he struggles to keep all of you divided and My Church weak, to the point of irreparable damage;

I have the power to unite My Church and heal her; I have indeed the power to resurrect the dead; I, Myself, rose from the dead, but I need your will and consent to do so; I need your collaboration, I need you to soften and bend with true humility and love! leave the sin of your division...

there are some who do not know Me at all, nor of the extent of My Mercy; to these I say: in your rigidity and darkness, distress accumulates in your heart and your light flickers out in shadows; beware lest it dies out completely!

I once said, that I am the light of Israel, and that I, the Holy One, can turn into a flame, burning and devouring thorns and briars in a single day[1]; today I tell you: I have stood for so many years among desolation due to your division, since many of My Shepherds have stopped bothering about My flock; they have scattered them; nothing is hidden from Me;

many have stopped to listen to Me; 'speak, Master,' I would hear at times, in the past; today they say: 'who is like me?' their insolent airs bear witness against them; oh, how My true Shepherds suffer because of their insolence and hardness of heart! you have a rigid heart and a cloak soaked with blood; your brilliance left you; fearlessly you affront Me insulting My Mercy and all of My gifts that are given for so pitiable times!

lift your eyes to see who is the One who distributes His gifts to mankind; all you who reject My gifts given through My Mercy, have apostatized and for this reason, I have decided to descend and come to you all to anoint your towns through those whom I anointed, to transmit My Word like in the past, so that like dew, My Word will refresh you once again, and salvation springs up once more; My Love will become a fire burning, devouring thorns and briars on My way; I will continue to pour out water from the Spring of Life on this thirsty soil;

I will continue to expand My Message of True Life in God, since My Spirit of Grace has rested on you, little warrior;

remember how from the beginning I foretold you that My Messages will

[1] Is: 10:17

spread out and multiply as a forest of cedars? I will continue to display My Glory; I will continue to support, with My Blessings, you and all those who help you; I will carry them too on My 'Wings,' they too will taste My Sweetness;

remind everyone to be in union with one another so that you may be in union with Me; let your cravings be only for My Own House; live in Me and pray without ceasing; this is what you will tell them from Me; learn that although, daughter, you feel as though you were left behind on a desolate island, do not fear; My Presence is shining constantly on you; I, the Lord, was and am ever close to you;

Love loves you! ic

September 23, 2013

(About the 'Heaven is Real but so is Hell' book:)

ah, Vassula, promoting My Message in this way as well glorifies Me;♡ I am present; I will lift you to Me always; a stone can it feel anything? hearts that have hardened cannot feel anything, only a heart of flesh will be sensitive to My Presence; your lands are desolate and dry and in dire need of compassion; a spirit of kindness is needed, a spirit of hope is needed, so who can weigh My plans and consult them? who has sounder guidance than Me and who is man to cure the incurable unless the power is given them by Me? whoever curses My Work will remain in the blackest darkness and forever! in every way you present My Holiness and My generosity, revealing Me as a tender Father, as a loving Spouse, as your Saviour and Redeemer, as your Friend but your Judge as well, glorifies Me;

go in peace, I Jesus, am (even now) with you♡ ic

November 5, 2013

peace be with you; My delight is when you come to Me, in the way I allowed you to be with Me, close to My Heart; this is My delight; beware of people who inflict on you their poisonous arrows in words and in thought; pray for these souls;

now write the message I gave you while in Church[1]:

"tell them that they are the Joy of My Heart; I am their Father.... Yahweh is My Name..."

all I need to hear from you is what you just said to Me:

"I love You, Lord..."

love Me and glorify Me♡



go in peace and make My Name known...

December 6, 2013

peace be with you;

all is night for those who do not want to see;[2] I have called you, My

[1] This message was given to me by locution while in Church with my friends near me.

dove, to rebuild the walls of My Church; you have been called to walk in My Light; I hid not My Face from you so as to embellish your soul;

be blessed for all that you have done for My Church; I shall multiply My gifts to you, so that through you My Church will flourish like grass of the earth,♡ continue to give ear to Me, your Lord, and I will give ear to your prayers; voice Me with diligence;

Love loves you! ic

December 11, 2013

My child, Yahweh is My Name; feel My Presence♡ open your heart to Grace allowing My Light to shine in you; do not be afraid for I Am with you;

the Command I have given you with Love is to reach out to My people to proclaim My Message,♡ daughter, I have spoken through your voice, to uproot evil when you see it, to tear down lodges and voices that go against My Will, to build My Sanctuaries that the devil tore down, to embellish this generation, to plant in this deserted wilderness;♡ amend for others, daughter; be patient, in times of struggle and attacks; My Son, Jesus Christ, cries out from His Cross, because this generation is in despair, lamenting, for they are godless; My Heart pains Me as a Father for many have not understood My calling; no they have not understood that you are My gift to them!

being in the world to diffuse My Message glorifies Me; and while you continue to do My Work, allow Me to proceed further; I need your consent!

my will is Yours, Lord;

I will remind everyone how I rule: I rule with Majesty, with Authority, intrusively, and with Mercy; I will use you to reveal what this generation lacks and what they lost; and woe to those who are deaf to My sayings!

Love is in front of their eyes, and yet they do not acknowledge Me; this Message is directed to all; My blessings are upon you, My child, rest on My Bosom;♡



[2] someone who persecutes me with slander and calumny

2014

January 14, 2014

How can I repay You for all You have done for me?

flower, as God's beloved daughter, I enabled you to grow in Me, so that I live in your heart and mature you in Me! this was to show this generation and for future generations to come, My Goodness and My Mercy and how extraordinary rich I am in Grace!

let Your generosity extend
to all the living![1]
I could say much more
and still fall short!

be like a fire, blazing with love for My people, daughter; I will give you sufficient strength to glorify Me; My Work is not finished in you; I still have musical melodies to set in My Messages for this generation; prophetic sayings and byzantine lectures;

you are the heiress of these Messages so no one has the right to discard you; I tell you, those who prophecy against you will have their share of Justice in My Courts; if they do not listen and pay attention to the words of My prophets that I have never tired sending you, I shall treat them severely and as they deserve! My Words are to be taken in seriously by those who fabricate falsehood; their teeth are spears and arrows, their tongue a sharp sword! My Vassula, I have seen how ungraciously some of them treat you, forgetting that in the presence of My Angels, I, God, sang to you, anointed you and formed you; I have embroidered your soul with Wisdom and Instruction to look after My Interests; blessed is he who listens to Me;

gather My faithful, daughter, and all what you have penned with Me allow My Words to be known♡ see? the time has come to reveal My Words[2]; come, I love you, daughter, love Me and carry on declaring My Words to all the nations♡ Yahweh is My Name; I, God, will never fail you;



February 17, 2014

Lord, what one can do more? things go from bad to worse!

ah! Vassula, you are in My tracks, My Passion; many of My shepherds are imprisoned in their flesh; those who preach without faith or sincerity are grieving Me; they only wish to focus

[1] Si 7:33

[2] Since April 30,2003 the Lord did not allow me to send out His Messages that followed after that date, but now I understand that He wants me to reveal them.

on My envoy to harden your life; even when My Works on you have brought good fruits into their hands, still, they would stamp their feet with a unique thought in their mind: and that is to cast you away; however, and whatever they do to you, bear for My Sake with humility and patience, gentleness and love the road I laid out for you; you have been given grace according to the measure of My gift to you;

pray always, My child, and be a witness of love; pray that your love may grow and fill your hands with abundant fruits; and when you speak My Word, speak without fear; see? My Word is faithful; I had said to you that My Presence will always be omnipresent and many listening in your presence will see Me as well; My child, I, Jesus, will continue to appear on you!

all who labour with you, I bless, I bless them for their love and their faithfulness in this Work; this wickedness and perversion of this generation will augment My fury and Justice will be shown by Fire, kindling cities, streets, becoming a desolation, symbolizing the desolation of their soul!

I shall cleanse this generation only by Fire; they have denied Me, denied My existence, denied My Law; so go, My child, and witness to this rebellious generation;

I bless you in the greatness of the love I have for you... ic I Jesus Am, yes...

April 8, 2014

I Am; My plan in you for spreading My Kingdom and the Unity of the Church will continue with blessings; blessings that will strengthen you, My child; if the people have refused to hear My warnings refused to listen they will not escape their punishment; some of them belittle My Messages and belittle you and the riches of light that proceed from Our union and the divine transformation that took place in your soul;

My Church needs to be renewed; if anyone asks: 'in which way can it be renewed?' My answer is: it should be renewed again by contemplative teachings that teach the soul the divine riches of mystical knowledge; contemplating fully My Divinity; the soul then will be lead into the Nuptial Chamber, where I, the Bridegroom, veiled, concealing My Divinity and Majesty will be waiting; I will allow a pure soul to lift the dazzling veil and discover My Majesty and My Divinity;

if today My Church has ceased teaching the way a soul can reach a transforming union with Me, your God, it will be hard for anyone to possess Me and get to know Me; My child, can any soul dwell without Me being united to her? no; this is why, My pupil, My Messages give life, and this is one of the reasons Satan, disturbed, misleads many to fear you and condemn you; tell them that My Spirit flees from a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, a heart that weaves wicked plots, who feel that urge to do evil, a false witness who lies with every breath, a man who sows dissension among brothers; and I would add, those who take pleasure in doing evil;

reforming and renewing My Church, is against the evil one, who wants My Church to be reduced into

a desert! and as for your priests[1] who desperately need to be reformed, what do I care about them incensing My icons, when I need incense from their heart! they bear My Name; but have no knowledge of Me as a living God; I have given them signs to lift their veil of death, but, My sister, no one repents; I will keep purging them[2] to train them to acknowledge Me through their trials;

sexual immorality is a sin against your body which is the temple of the Holy Spirit; but today your nation together with other nations have become a harlot's dwelling; I have priests who fear to declare this sin and use compromises instead; this is Satan's hour; My Messages pronounce the Truth about detachment; that is what has to be practiced;

to accept My Cross is difficult for some, that is why they are lenient with compromises; how will these[3] change after death? how can I intensify My Love in them when their hearts have hardened? how is it that their hearts are far from the Wisdom of God that is known to work wonders and that can manifest itself in anyone that God chooses, turning and transforming their soul to be zealous in their effacement, royal in their poverty, a piercing gaze in their meekness?

has anyone noticed that through your self dying My Love raised you to be My bearer, evangelizing and teaching ears that are ready to hear? and as My Presence is with you, so is My Light upon you, covering you and your surrounding; My pure Light flows out, expanding teaching and converting;

many of them hear of My Love, as you read out My Messages to them, many perceive that My Words are a Life giving Spring; so an awakening takes place that makes them thirst to know more of My sublime mysteries and of My Divine Love and of My sweetness all of which are hidden in My depths; what has anyone understood, if today My Church has intellectualized these mysteries? mysteries that I am willing to reveal in your days with simple terms and with clarity, through this instrument, that I have chosen?

death's terrors are around the corner and My Angels are trembling with fear watching the Almighty One if in His fury will let His Hand fall, crashing down on this evil generation;

I weep tears of Blood, when I watch how, in spite of My obvious signs given to you all, My shepherds still hound those I am sending and how they sneer with arrogance on the Work of My Hands; they remain deaf to My Calls, deaf to My crying, but soon, yes, your soon, the earth will be put aflame, as in the time of Sodom and Gomorrah that My Father overthrew, then I will show My Glory through the Eastern House;[4]

today I have provided that House with a Guardian Archangel[5], to lead that House to be an exemplary of My Holiness; once, in the past, this House was as lost sheep; their shepherds dishonoured, rebuked, and many were put to death; an

[1] Greek Orthodox priests
[2] the whole of Greece?
[3] these people
[4] the Russian Church.
[5] St. Michael the Archangel

immense destruction filled that House and its inhabitants; I have selected this nation to glorify Me; anointed by Me, My Hand will be constantly with them; and everyone will dread them as they will be reflecting My Light; Obscurity will fear My Brightness; oh yes, for I have blessed this nation that it does not fall again and become slaves of unethical passions that come from demons; I will prevent this House from imitating the nations of their evil customs;

with uprightness and virtue I will lead them to walk with Me; to respect life, oh yes! I will guide this House in the path of My Commandments and no, I will not allow you[1] to stray from My Commandments; keep treasuring My promises in your heart; fix your gaze in Heaven for I, God, am your guarantor; have My peace, My Vassula, and hold fast on to Me; have Me as first;

I bless you, child; ic

April 27, 2014

My Peace I give to you; born of Me, listen to My Words and pen them down: I have opened the Heavenly Gates of My Mercy, My Compassion and My Love to pour over this generation; with sweetness and tenderness I have approached them, cleansing them with the Source of a Life giving water of rebirth and renewing them with My Holy Spirit; with great generosity I poured out anointed graces to turn their hearts so hardened into hearts of flesh; these are the fore signs I am giving you all before My Day of return;

I have selected souls to become apostles, apostles of these End of Times, training them to be warriors in this spiritual battle of your so apostatized times... I Myself have anointed them, and gave them the authority to preach and remind the world of My Word, yes! respelling My Word, but with fire in their mouth; in My Name I have allowed them to cast out devils and when they would lay their hands on the sick they would recover;

here I am your God and all, conversing with you directly as Holy Companion and as Father to His child; I did not avert My Gaze from you all but in My Compassion I leaned over you to embrace you and with tenderness as a mother does to her own babe; and like a watercourse running into a garden My Spirit is sent to water this dry land; have I not said that I will come, one day when the earth will be covered with obscurity, with My Spirit to shine on you, sending His Light far and wide? have I not said that I shall pour out teachings like prophecy, instructing My people once more and making discipline shine out far and wide as a legacy to all future generations? thus raising disciples that will be among you?

tell Me: have you truly understood what "True Life" means? and why I have chosen the title for My Work to be called "True Life in God"? because this Message that will become wider than the sea is a gift from Wisdom and through Wisdom's instructions you will be regenerated for your soul will be joined to the True Life, the

[1] Russian's Church

One who brings you back to life in Me, I, the Christ;

yes, the Holy Spirit who is the giver of Life will raise you from your spiritual death giving you a True resurrection in Me, your God! My Noble Theme will be addressed in your homilies, like a poem, sweetening the tongues of those who will be proclaiming it; their lips moist with grace will become a blessing for My flock;

daughter, utter My sayings and do not fear, by your side I Am; I will lift you above all your oppressors, just as I showed it to you in your vision;[1] I, the Lord, am not only your Saviour and God, but your Flame of Love, your Companion, your Friend and your Brother, your Father, your All! now come, daughter, lean on Me; ic♡ I, Jesus love you!

July 29, 2014

When the silence of death laid over all,
overshadowing this earth,
down from the Heavens,
from the Royal Throne,
leapt Your all-powerful Word,
to raise once more a holy people;

great too will be those,
that had in the past
obliterated Your Name,
they will rebuild Your House
that laid in ruins and will erect
Your Name in banners
As: Holy of Holies;

My love; yes, My Name will be held high and Holy; they[2] still remember the events of their evil conduct, and deservedly they suffered for their crimes, for I, God, knew what they would do; hear Me: the same act with which I took vengeance on their conduct, the same punishment will be struck on the incredulous nation of your times; into a heart of a once doomed land, I descended; so do not be astonished, have I not foretold you that I will achieve My plans in her[3]? it is a trifle for My Power to make a wretched man holy; I am known to make all things new; I have the Power to bring My blessing to flower;

allow Me to speak through your mouth and do not fear; lo tedhal; My magnificent works in that nation[4] are not yet accomplished; I tell you: I will give them Knowledge to establish My Name where My Name is repelled; I am known, Vassiliki, to have thrown down rulers and thrones, proud men, godless and pervert nations, that pour forth filth; today I hear from the godless nations: 'I am god, and am self-sufficient;' and they glare at the faithful, gloating! what will you achieve without Me when you fill the universe with death? I will hurl you down, where all the corpses lie, chased by your own sins; I tell you, the man who hates My divine Law, My precepts and My Commandments, yet hypocritically shows observance, will regret the day he was born;

daughter, I had given in the past an oath, to raise My daughter, Russia, into a glorious nation and so I have; this is only the beginning; amid storms and hurricanes, I will come, and in every square there will be

[1] the vision of the Dove
[2] the Russians
[3] Russia
[4] Russia

lamentations: that day all the inhabitants of the world that are now rejoicing in their apostasy, will be mourning their dead; a blessing on anyone who puts his trust in Me; daughter, enjoy My Presence♡ ic

August 4, 2014

My priest[1], do not waver, place your feet in My Footprints, in this way you will not lose yourself... My Presence in your heart will not only bring enthusiasm, harmony and joy, but much more; it will bring you to discover the riches of My grace; you will discover many of My mysteries: divinization of human nature; I can turn what is dross today [2] into perfected beings and into My likeness; sublime and surpassing all earthly beauties;

hear Me: the branches take their life from the vine and it is the sap that keeps them alive to produce fruit; see? now, I have been nourishing you, and others, in order to produce your fruit; I have chosen you, you who were like dross and tarnished, and transformed you, healing you, to assure that you would be fruitful for My Glory; you were weak, but My Wisdom granted you favours, that were to be used for your growth and for the greater Glory to the Father!

your mission that I have given you, Vassula, in particular is not an easy one, but I tell you, My Heart throbs with Love for you; for in that weakness and in that poverty, I rejoice freely in you adapting your ways into My Ways; I have observed how you have put your entire faith in Me; I do not need perfection, what I need is a lenient heart, undivided, contrite and willing; willing not only enjoying My Presence, but willing to do My Will; willing to be cast out as a sacrifice, to sacrifice herself for My Church; in return you will be and are enjoying My Companionship which gives you the strength to face your trials; this Hymn of Love given to you all will lead everyone who reads it, to repentance through a spiritual transformation and in union with Me; to return to Me is the perfect fulfillment, for I would then be possessing you and you would be possessing Me!

Spouse to that soul, I shall be, Holy Companion enjoying intimate and divine Love in tranquility, will be My wages to that soul for serving Me; I, Jesus, am the sweetest Spouse who knows the longings of His bride:

<u>to be eternally with Me</u>
<u>in the Beatific Vision</u>

in the everlasting Life; how right are Scriptures when they say:

"Love and Loyalty now meet, Righteousness and Peace now embrace; Loyalty reaches up from earth and Righteousness leans down from Heaven;" *(ps. 85: 10-11)*

I bestow happiness providing you with anointed gifts such as no human can provide you, My so beloved one; myrrh of Mine, I will perform miracles that I, God, alone, can execute with one Word; adore Me, your God, for I am your Refuge; I will

[1] 1 Peter ch:2:9 But you are a chosen race, a royal priesthood
[2] meaning a wretched soul

put My Angels to be in charge and guard you wherever you go in My Name; remind My people how in calling out My Name, I save! Vassula, I, Jesus Christ, Son of God and Saviour, bless you; ic

September 9, 2014

I am here, now, with you; ah, Vassula, healed by Me, whose home is in eternity with Me, I will console you to the full; seek Me day after day and you will know then My Will... I will always guide you... in following Me, your light will shine like the dawn; whoever puts his trusts in Me shall inherit eternal life; accustom, therefore, your steps to walk with Me; put your soul in My Hands and tell your soul: "the Lord, God, is my salvation;"

today, impious generation, I have bent the Heavens and came down to reach you, and talk to you to revive your faith; the humble heard Me and rejoiced praising Me, and My ineffable Love rested in them; but the wicked man's oracle is sin, in the depths of his heart; peace is not what they want, they fill the mouths of nations with falsehood; before My very Eyes, they blaspheme and with deceit they lead their people; so was I to remain silent?

My Love was revealed from the very beginning, but the world with all it craves for, will end one day, [1] everything soon will come to an end; are you ready to receive Me? everyone of you will have to answer to My Questions; to Me, the Judge you will have to answer;

as I just said, Vassula, My Love was revealed from the Beginning but it was not that I expected righteousness or goodness done by man, no, not at all, and for no reason, except for My Own Mercy, - Love; Compassion was the reason that I saved you, by renewing you with the Holy Spirit of Grace to become heir to My Kingdom!

My Call to this day is spreading as I had foretold you then, despite of the cacophonies of the slanderers, despite of the cadaverous Caiphases who have encircled you... I call each one of you, generation; I call each one in different ways, and oh, I know how the Caiphases think, they will not escape from their punishment as those who refused then to listen to the warnings that clapped like thunder from Heaven on earth!

ah, Vassula, look after My Interests with unshakeable zeal, and I remind your soul not to fear or to worry about them; keep your testimony pure, and with courtesy and with clarity so that all those who slander you when you are leading a True Life in Me they may be proven wrong on the accusations they bring upon you; everything soon will come to an end; keep on doing well and be constant and productive;

I, God, am by your side and I love you; love Me; ic

November 17, 2014

Lord?

I Am; I am united to you dear soul! yes, love unites you to Me; all I ask from My creatures is love, to love Me and the weight of their sins will be

[1] we are destined to die

lifted by Me; love is to endure through tempests when they come upon you; you prove with this endurance that you come from Me, Vassula; you have seen done among you all the things that seemed impossible, except if done by My Hand;

I am here now to console you and reassure you of My Power; My Kingdom is Power; I work best through weakness and through poverty! I came to you showing to you My motives, sharing with you My desires; I do not want you to think of Me as someone who only uses you, but think of Me as your Saviour, your God, your faithful Friend; drawn by untamable Love for you; by offering yourself to the world you show My Kindness, My Mercy, and that alone gives them a desire to give glory to Me, your God;

I have taught you how to profess not only My Messages but also the Gospel, My Word; yesterday I made you understand how to be confident in Me and pleasing; and as I have said everything that came to pass, and is to pass will be revealed and brought up in Judgment Day;

this Day will be My Day: God's Day alone... and every tongue that accuses you, in My Day of Judgment will be refuted; human pride will be humbled; and remember: that your faith and trust will be your shield from the evil one's burning arrows that are aimed on you: so have faith in Me and trust Me, for I can protect you and shield you against the Sovereignties and the Powers who originate the darkness in this world, the spiritual army of evil;

and as for you, give glory to Me by sharing My cloak, and together I will lead you into rifts, into valleys, into crevices, among good people and bad people; we will be travelling, into nations who never knew Me; into polluted countries where prostitution and vice is practised, in countries where they exchanged Me and sold Me for lust; I want to heal their disloyalty, I want them to know Me as their God and Father; I will not hide My Face, I will show My Face and as they will turn their gaze upward, I will forgive them and heal them; I will give them the bread of understanding;

My heart is ready, God,
I mean to remain in You
and You in me;
yes, let Your Glory be seen
over the earth!
To bring peace and rescue
all of Your children;

Lately I've been moaning
and groaning about my oppressors,
I will do so no more, at least I'll try!

I know that You are all - powerful,
and therefore I leave all matters
in Your Hands ...

no objections anymore?

I'll try not to stick on objections with Your help!

so do not be of those who trip over their words...

I want to resist!

even if you fall several times I will lift you, since your intentions are good; I will teach you to be strong so that you will be able to say when the serpent's bite stings you: "struck me, have

they? but I am not hurt; beaten me? I don't feel a thing; slandered me, and so? let them; lapidated me, have they? when? I have not felt pain..."

with you I will travel; tired with so much journeying you never said: 'enough! I give up!' why?

because You are with me!

yes! and because you find your strength in Me; and your strength is revived by Me so that you never weaken to give up; let Me stay in your garden for ever;

and allow me to take my shelter in You;

rest in Me, your God; I am a shelter for everyone; everyone can come to Me to unburden their hearts to Me and I will console them and shelter them! behold I Am is with you; have My Peace♡ ic

November 25, 2014

I came rushing to hear what our Lord was calling me for.

peace, I am My beloved's and My desire is for you, dear soul; I have entrusted you with My Vineyards [1] and as morning came I saw that they are budding and their blossoms are opening; all of them are unique and Mine, that is why I intend to lead each one to perfection;

My sole desire since you were still in your mother's womb was My longing to hurl you out to the nations, to all peoples, to remind them of their Prince of Peace and to call them to return, to return to Me, to return in the Courts of Yahweh where they belong! so haste, My beloved, and together I and you will watch over our Vineyards, like a watchman on a tower, and catch the foxes that come prowling in the night to create havoc of My Vineyards;

see how I come? I come to you all as a Fountain that makes the Vineyards fertile, as a Well-of-Living-Water with streams of Pure Water flowing from this Heart[2];

whoever drinks this Water will never get thirsty again for it will turn into a spring inside him, welling up to eternal life;

remind My people again that I Am the Scriptures, for I come from above and My Word is Everlasting; therefore, Vassula, do not wait for human approval, this means nothing to Me; you too must not depend on human approval; I had appointed many witnesses before you; you are not the first, nor will you be the last; I have sent messengers who gave their testimony to the Truth, in My Name; they all came as a lamp alight and shining in the darkness of the people's soul; so do not be surprised at this when they reject you in their disbelief; many of the so-called righteous, study the Scriptures, yet when I shine in front of them they do not recognize Me; if they refuse to believe what I have written in your Times, how can they believe in the Scriptures?

[1] the TLIG groups

[2] Jesus was pointing with His Finger at His Heart.

I have said, that before the great Day of the Lord dawns, your sons and daughters shall prophecy, your young men shall see dreams, even to the least I will pour out My Spirit; and I will display portents in heaven above and signs on earth below;

thank You, Lord, for You,
who have called me,
have not left me, but are with me;

yes, until the end which will be the beginning; I am living in you as you are living in Me, let My Name be known to the world and continue to testify so that the world comes to know of the greatness of the Love I have for them; the Spirit of Truth will continue to lead you and many others to the things to come; He will enlighten your path with sapphires, and people will ask: ' who is this arising like a resplendent Sun?' and they will recognize My Spirit; 'pull me out of the net,' some will cry out, 'Yahweh, my God, help me and heal me,' others will plead; then I shall call them all to eat the fruit of My Vineyards; there they will learn that I am their Bastion their Rock and their Redeemer, the Word, their God, the One and only who will overpower evil;

My Spirit like a Sun will strike many souls, revealing to them their guilt and how their sins in their wretchedness disfigured their soul and how unworthy they became in the Eyes of God; He will open the depths of their soul, burning to the root all their evil tendencies; then when My Spirit will have purged them, My Love will be revealed to them; and I will grant them mystical Wisdom, anointing graces and I will unify them with Us;

I tell you solemnly, if a man serves Me, he must not look behind, he must follow Me, wherever I am and wherever I will go and lead him; he who rejects Me, denies My Words, or leaves Me because of hardships, will have his share; live in peace, daughter, it is you I want; yes, I have said this the other day, but I am prepared now to come to you, but My Wisdom's Love quite rightly will bear with you to remain at My service; I offered you all, Wisdom and insight, to live for Love and bring freedom through My Word to all who would willingly hear My Voice; let those who were away from Me, yet who heard My Messages, be blessed; I tell you: peace to you who were away, and peace to those who were near at hand;[1]

I bless you, daughter; ic

December 8, 2014

My Peace I give to you; now hear Me:

My Vassula, this gift of hearing Me and having your spirit in My Celestial Courts, near My Throne, is so that I direct you to My people of all nations and creeds; you see, this is My last warning;

I said in the Courts of Heaven: "I shall show Myself to My people in this manner, and entire nations will hear Me by means of a daughter of My Choice, a daughter from Egypt, the land that nourished Me...the land that protected Me from death, blessed be Egypt, My people, the land

[1] Is 57:19

that I will always cherish in My Heart;"

I was determined in My Plan to approach you, daughter, and comfort you and instruct you with Wisdom; I delighted in you, although you still do not understand why; I delighted to see you in My Hands;

I said: "I will trace a path for her, a path that does not swerve from the Truth, for the common good of My people; I will instruct a great number of people in a sagacious manner to learn directly from My Mouth; My Voice will be heard like cascades of running water; My friendship, like medicinal herbs; why, My comfort will be given to many; I will console My people; in this life I shall make My Presence felt and I shall govern My people and entire nations in this manner;

I knew, My Vassula, the hardships you would be facing for My Sake; this is why I said to you that My gift to you will not cease and that your wages will be that you will be allowed to call Me anytime in this manner, and that I will always answer you; a gift unlike from all those that I have chosen;

I have been journeying with you through wilderness; so now allow Me to continue My Plan in you; allow Me to use you as My Echo so that I may keep reminding My people, before My Father's wrath disintegrates this earth, that royal dignity was theirs, yes, since the day I have created you all;

cease pouring your contempt on Me, your God, repent and change your heart, be one with Me!

My mouth will never cease praising You and longing for You;

I am your firm Refuge, beloved, content My Heart and love Me; ic

2015

February 4, 2015

My Vassula! were you not fed by My Hand?

yes Lord, I was fed by Your Hand...

yes! were you not taught in My Courts with Wisdom?

yes, that too, Lord,
praised be Your Holy Name;
Your strength prevails over all!

joy of My Heart, continue tilling this harvest with the friends I have given you at your side and do not fear!

Satan's plan from the start was to destroy My plan in you, with insolence, violence, arrogance and vainglory that were prompted on people who do not seek My Presence; I am the Power over all; listen, you have found favour in My Eyes, and My Love supports you every time you are about to slip; I am your Rock;

you see, Vassula, these are the Times that your thoughtless generation needed food from above; they have been led astray forgetting My Countenance, forgetting their roots, even insulting My Glory! how I pity those young souls who have totally lost their faith, sold to Satan! the Abyss is constantly being filled with the stench of death, and like a huge furnace that is being filled up, the Abyss' smoke is turning the sky and the earth darker by the minute... the pain I experience is beyond human understanding; their rejection of My Presence and of My Divinity bear witness against these souls;

O My people! My youth, ruled by Satan, enticed by him, you are heading for your ruin! but, hear Me: I will continue to pour out My Spirit in your days on all mankind to renew My creation; this is now happening;

Yes, Lord, You have given us sight
and understanding to see it
and understand it;
but why have the learned
not understood
that these are the Times that
You are renewing Your creation?

these things are hidden from the great and the lofty speakers and are revealed only to the humble, to the contrite hearts and to the simple of heart! these are the Times - ever so present - in which Scriptures say that I, God, will be living among you in a new way;[1] and that I will be making My home among you;[2] for these are the Times that I am making the whole of creation new! This is My new approach to you all; but alas for those who persecute My Spirit, they

[1] The Lord was always here with us in the Holy Eucharist but now apart from this Presence in the Eucharist, He approaches us in a new way in this End of Times in a manner through messages, revelations and apparitions like never before in history.

[2] Ap. 21

will be ending in the Abyss unless they repent! My Grace is given largely to anyone who repents! pray for those souls to widen the space in their heart to receive My Light in them;

speak out in My Name, so that My Glory be revealed in you, as well as My Power; shout without fear, say to everyone that 'God is near you and loves you!'[1]

these were the first words my Angel said to me back in 1985!

yes! then, anyone whose heart is touched by those words, I will descend with power to feed them like a shepherd feeding his flock; and I will hold them next to My Sacred Heart; so, My Vassula, go and witness in My Name, stretching out, I-Am-with-you; carry on with what you have to do;[2] I Am always with you... ic

April 10, 2015

Holy Friday

You visit the earth and water it
from Your Sources that give life;
You load our generation
with spiritual riches
through Your Holy Spirit;
You have never forgotten us;

our cups brim over
with Your Righteousness
to quench our dryness;
You provide our soul
with celestial manna;

You pour anointed oil
on our unworthy heads,
and with abundance
You give us good things;

but what have we done?
we have reduced the once
fertile valleys
You gave us into deserts;
we turned Your Life giving Source
into a dry Land;
we have done deeds
that have blasphemed
Your Holy Name;
we continue to do evil things;

we have Laid snares
in every virtuous path,
we continue to choose the bitter
venom of the serpents than
the sweet honey from Your Mouth,
and yet, Your Faithful Love
has never ceased to be pouring on us!

Lord! how can You bear with us?

I Am; no one can be more truthful and faithful than I, your Saviour; greater than My Love you will not find; see what marvels I have done in you and in all of those who listened to My Call? even to those who never sought Me? I have spoken and they have heard Me;

I have sung this song so that I show My Mercy, before My Day comes, I summoned the earth to hear My new Song, from east to west, from north to south, which precedes a devouring fire; I penned all these sayings for your generation, and I would say, for your famished generation, to lead you to repentance and purify you from your sins; I have been constant in My Calling, but, man in his prosperity has abandoned Me and all that is Holy; the soul that

[1] Words that were said to me by my Angel in the very beginning
[2] Packing my bag for the next mission

I have created to be happy is not, because evil cannot nourish and provide your souls to be joyful; I tell you, My Presence is imminent, but when I will appear, those who are living in wickedness and have not repented, the tomb will be their eternal home; and it would be the east wind that will wreck them;

I have filled you with blessings and I showed My favour upon you, Vassula,- My insatiable thirst for a return of Love was shown to you from the very beginning of My Call; I turned your attention on My ineffable Love so that you abandon your disloyalty, and as I said some time ago, you were the prototype of your generation; a lost sheep among many with empty headed words that filled your mouth; and instead of punishing you I responded with forgiveness and compassion; then, like a Bridegroom looking after his bride, I led you through My porticos, entering in My royal courts to teach you and others this song of love, revealing My righteousness world wide, and the most distant parts of the world have seen My Love and Mercy;

I am soon to come and judge the world, and no one can say, that I have not spoken in this way to warn them; in the past I have spoken to your ancestors in a pillar of cloud, teaching them and guiding them to follow My precepts; today I am still speaking to you in various ways; I have a variety of ways to approach My people with generosity and counsel; I addressed this generation with a Poem, and with oil of gladness I anointed every soul that came back to Me;

reflection of My Love! watcher of My Interests! persevere and I, the Lord, will fill your mouth with honey and oil to anoint My people and so that you declare those discourses in My Name; let your lips utter words of Wisdom and the prophecies I have given you;

oh how My Heart yearns for My people to recognize Me through these sayings; pray for them and ask the Father to fill them with the Spirit of Understanding! so that they stop asking: 'what is this? why is that so?' for I have created all things for their function and I have had My purpose for all things, so lift your eyes and look at the Heavens and glorify Me; ic

June 2, 2015

(read out in Rome)[1]

peace be with you; I have trained you to watch over My Vineyard, so do your best to keep it without spot and be on your watch for unprincipled people; I, Jesus, your Saviour, tell you, My child, My pupil, keep growing in My grace and in the knowledge of My Wisdom of My Spirit to perceive Me in fullness;

it is written in the Scriptures that My Father has put all things under My Feet and made Me the Ruler of everything; you have learned that I am the Head of My Church; now, all of these years, My Vassula, My Spirit of Truth has been showing His Power to you all to exercise and put into practice My Words, which are: ‘may they all be one, Father, may they be

[1] Message read out by Vassula for the first time in Rome during the 10th Ecumenical TLIG Pilgrimage in October 2015

one in Us as You are in Me and I am in You...'

but Lord, as You know, even now when You speak, many of the Church's dignitaries do not believe You do, even when in the past You wanted us to be one and united, no one accomplished Your Words; year after year goes by and nothing is happening;

the lance's blade is still lying in Your Heart....

I tell you solemnly, keep teaching all that I have given you and fear nothing, for My Spirit keeps you secure, putting both the will and the action in you to gather My shepherds, to remind them that there is One Bread and that all of you, although you are many, are but one single body; you are gathered (here) from different nations and different Churches, to pray for Mercy, for healing your division among yourselves, bringing peace to the world and unity among all Christians;

so I ask you truly: are you not consecrated to Me by your common baptism? look, I am willing to give you the gift of Unity, to lift My Church as a sign for every nation to see My Glory, but I need your full collaboration and willingness to bend in humility and love, - and to unite around one Altar, and share My Body, <u>you must learn to love</u>, for you all <u>know</u> that there is one Body, one Spirit, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God, Father of all and through all; and who abides in you all - and <u>knowing</u> this observance yet remaining scattered and unwilling to share in My Sacraments and the Mystery of the Eucharist, you are grieving My Spirit; why then are you asking Me to pour on you My Spirit to remove your division among you when your prejudices are ruling over your heart? do not grieve My Spirit anymore by remaining divided with your distinctions between you;

for how many times have I said that I am One? I ask you again: do you believe that My Body is a single beacon light, undivided, that shines over the entire world? today I come to you as the High Priest, to remind you to live in a manner worthy of your calling, to witness the Truth gathering everyone together in the unity of Faith, and that the sacrifice you are offering Me daily be the reason to bring you all to share this Mystery of the Eucharist; ask Me to revive your drooping spirit; ask Me to guide you in the right path! surely you believe of My Goodness and Kindness and that I am able to give you a new heart? so why do you keep groaning over your division? ask Me to strengthen you in Faith and to open your hearts to the Truth, and through the power of My Eucharist offer your lives for Unity; move foreward, filled up with the Spirit of Love to make that Unity a reality in My Church!

give Me your worries and in My glorious Light I will transform them to give you peace in your hearts; blessed of My Soul, be of one mind so that you agree together to a treaty that will glorify My Body which is the Church; do not let any vacancy in your heart lest the enemy that is roaming around you fill that vacancy; esteem yourselves blessed for the Heavenly Father will work miracles and that victory will be granted to

you all who seek Unity that has been awaited for so long;

your division has become a steep rock, unbending iron rods, with human laws and decrees, but the result now of your so many prayers, God's favour will be shown soon; from the House of the East and the West, I need great reparations and I am ready to pardon their mistakes; I need all arrogance to cease, I need all pride to cease; rise then all of you for I need victorious warriors, warriors of faith, and not less; receive My Blessings for sharing with one another;

I, Jesus Christ, love all of you; ic

June 22, 2015

Peace be with you; understand fully, My child, what is My purpose of having called you; by grace I opened the doors to My Heavenly Courts, to teach you, to anoint you, to form you into an apostle; I have carved every word of Mine on your heart; remember My teachings: that everything you do must be done in love! possess nothing that is not Mine and highly against My Will; never ever believe when you do not hear Me or feel My Presence that I lightly changed My Mind! for My Plan in you does not depend on ordinary humans; what I have in My Mind goes far beyond anyone's promptings;

I am the Living God, Almighty, and My Light shines out and in your heart enlightening you with My Presence and My Knowledge; all of your hardships will be compensated; and I will keep showing My Glory on your face: My Face on yours, so that the blind may believe; although I will keep some of them veiled not to see;

yes, through grace I have chosen you to preach unity and reconciliation, calling everyone to repent; therefore, My child, do not hesitate to speak of My affection I have for each soul, and of the greatness of the Love I have for all!

I am Love, I, Jesus bless you, My child; ic

August 10, 2015

daughter of Egypt, peace be with you; in your youth you had refused to listen to My Voice; but I said in My Heavenly Courts: 'I will seduce her before her hairs turn grey; I will toil in her and in a short time, I will bless and anoint what was once an unlawful being;

yes, this is My Plan in her; then from a barren tree I will turn her into a fruitful tree with medicinal leafs; I also say to you as one of My pupils: do not fear, grow in your Teacher's Footprints; I need you to be perfect! do not be afraid from all those who, for their interests, will try to discourage you, daughter; there are sayings in My Messages that are yet covered, but the day will come that what lies hidden will be brought to light and what lies covered will be uncovered;

I say this to you so that when anyone tries to interpret My sayings, do wrong, yes, those sayings that are still in the dark, for their interpretation is wrong; this seed that I have planted in you shall save many souls; therefore, teach what you have understood through the light of My Spirit;

Vassula, I have heard you say: 'the Lord wants us to be intimate with Him;' has anybody not yet understood how I cherish your intimacy with Me? what did I say then to Simon who invited Me over to his house and was scandalized when he saw Mary being intimate with Me?

I said, 'Simon you have not welcomed Me by pouring water over My feet, but she has poured out her tears over My feet and wiped them away with her hair; you did not kiss Me as I entered your house, but she has covered My feet with kisses all along; you did not anoint My Head with oil, but she anointed My feet with ointment;'

- tell Me, what is religion? religion is when you have promised God to be dedicated to Him, committed to God, filled with trust and faith until the end comes, but never without love in you; for love forgives your sins; love is man's constant calling; so no man should be surprised when I co-operate with those who love Me, with all those I have anointed and called to be My prophets, and for any other purpose;

ah, there is one more thing; I heard your friend ask you a question to which I will answer: 'if God is good, why is there so much suffering?'

by My divine power I have given you all the things that you need for life – to be happy – however, how many in this world gave Me true devotion? devotion is lacking, and when devotion is not there, this alone alienates one to know Me and understand Me; [1] I have called everyone by My Own glory and goodness to be good; I have never ceased giving you gifts, gifts that will enable you to share the divine nature, escaping corruption in this world full of corruption and vice; but love is missing in this world, replaced by all sorts of vices that are self destructive, not only on your soul but on your body as well; you are suffering by your own fault, and from your own hand...not Mine;

I am your Refuge, your Saviour and your Stronghold! when anyone calls out to Me, be reassured, I Am with him... ic

Love loves you...

November 28-30, 2015

30th Anniversary of TLIG

daughter, peace;

listen, peace be with you; propagate peace where there is no peace, love where there is hatred, unity where there is division – all of these years I have, in My ineffable Love, been calling, calling all mankind to pray, to repent, to lead a pious life; I came to speak in their hearts; I did not come with threats but with Love; I called every creature expressing Myself with your terms, of My desire to save you all from your heinous designs, generation; I have revealed My Holy Face to you once more, to shine in your absolute darkness, to contemplate Me, and in contemplating Me, My reflection of

[1] In other words it is from our apostasy that we suffer and die, as the Lord said in the past. We are self-destroying ourselves.

My Divinity and all My Glory would reflect on you; a light within you then would gently enlighten you all;

I feared then that very few would accept My Word, and I was right; My Word that transcends all Light and Knowledge; generation, spiritual Knowledge is an opening to your mind to understand Scriptures and My sayings; but how many have failed? these people see only the things that are sensible to the eye; but their perception of the Divine is far from them…

it is as Scriptures say: 'an unspiritual person is one who does not accept anything of the Spirit of God: he sees it all as nonsense; it is beyond his understanding because it can only be understood by means of the Spirit; a spiritual man, on the other hand, is able to judge the value of everything, and his own value is not to be judged by other men;[1]'

when these people will die and would want to take the road of Life, they will not see Me; their sins and transgressions will condemn them; angels of fear will encounter them and their flesh will wither off from their bones;

I need prayers from your hearts; I have asked that this generation repent; conceiving continuously evil will only bring a downfall of many nations, bringing them to war and into the Abyss; many will be burned down and many cities as well as nations will meet misfortunes, disaster after disaster, misfortune after misfortune, ah! generation, do not play with your lives! stop rebelling against My Word!

I repeat: purify your minds and hearts through repentance, a repentance with flowing tears; but the perverts, those who follow twisting paths will have to face what they sowed; -

now, Vassula, celebrate My Love, celebrate Me, your God, for I have built new sanctuaries founded in love, I have rebuilt those ruins;[2]

in Scriptures it is written: 'since you have been brought back to true life in Christ, you must look for the things that are in heaven, where Christ is, sitting at God's right hand, so let your thoughts be on heavenly things, not on the things that are on the earth, because you have died, and now the life you have is hidden with Christ in God; but when Christ is revealed – and He is your life – you too will be revealed in all your glory with Him;[3]'

I have chosen you, anointed you, with My holy oil to live holy and bear My Words to pass them on to everyone; and in My Faithfulness I allowed you to lean on Me, absorbing from Me, allowing you to walk in My Courts and learn from Wisdom; so today, be happy! My so weak, unbelievably weak instrument, have you not understood? have you not understood how I am infatuated in such weakness? how it delights Me? your weakness seized My Power and My Mercy!

[1] 1 Co 2:14-16

[2] Christ means those souls who were lost but found Jesus in His Message of TLIG giving them life through their repentance and transformed their lives

[3] Col 3: 1-4

Lord, You who are My Maker,
and my ears were opened to hear this revelation from You,
with absolutely no merit at all!
and You have so willingly invested
so much time with me,
I give You thanks and praise,
and now, after all these years, the world worse than
before is pining away and the earth is more defiled than ever,
ravaged by sin, and we are waiting for Your Hand to lift us,
so how much longer
do we have to wait for Your return?

I am at your doors, that near, soon many nations shall be filled with the Knowledge of My Glory; I will stand as a watchman on My Watchtower, like a flag, and those of haughty nature will not see Me, but those in whose hearts I reposed shall see Me; everyone will be overwhelmed and like terrified beasts the haughty hearts will scatter;

many nations will come to nothing; sacrifice, My Vassula, your time for Me and rejoice My Heart with your nothingness, for now I will be stirring more of My Justice on mankind; and they will roll in ashes; pray and forgive your oppressors, diminish My fierce anger towards their incredulity; Love will come in its perfection in any one who will decide to follow My Law and will have no fear in Judgment Day; I have written through your hand all of these Messages so that this testimony may bring those who read it closer to Me; a testimony that brings you to Eternal Life; a testimony to live a True Life in Me, your God;

I, Jesus Christ, remind you that the Victory will be Mine in the end; daughter, peace, Love love you! ic

November 30, 2015

Lord! You are the joy of our soul,
the gladness of our spirit,
the Lamp of our body,
Glory be to You my God,
Father of all...

oh come! do not fear, the sound of your words pleased Me; although your nature is weak and reserved, My Heart rejoices; rejoices in your poverty, My Vassula;

every vision I have given you, every revelation I breathed in you came from My Wisdom; not from sages, or from the intelligence of intelligent men, but from My Holy Spirit;

let this year pass by and you shall see what moaning and bemoaning this generation will have harvested and what panic there would be! your generation carries out plans that are not Mine and so they add sin upon sin, lethal sins; write:

I am now as in the days of Noah, descending upon you to warn your generation; when I warned them of the flood that they would have then, they would not believe; today, Vassula, I have shaken the Heavens as never before in history, to summon the nations to repent, but this race of this generation are sons of oppressors, they oppressed My Warnings; they oppressed My Words to reach out and be heard; despots of evil!

daughter! how I pain to see so many still in deep sleep! from the

start from the dawn of My revelation to you I asked everyone to return to Me and live holy! a holy life, loving Me, and loving one another; this was My fundamental message to this generation and as you heard it from the beginning that you are to love one another;

I tell you, without the bud of love in your hearts you are a living corpse;

and now, Vassula, repose your head on My Heart and remember My Words to you, that I, Jesus, who called you then tell you again…yes! I love you with an unconditional Love; the choice of choosing you was My Father's and Mine; We came to you to rescue you and cover you with Our blessings to take the path of virtues, to make your home in Us and We in you; you have only to look around you, add all the Knowledge your spirit drew from Us, to realize the graces you have obtained from accepting Our Call and inherited Our Kingdom; We needed only a contrite and weak heart to pour Our instructions in this heart, and wed it in Our intimacy…

My Father and I became your personal Teacher; I am known to be the Teacher[1] of mankind; so blessed are you that I have instructed you My Law and have given you Our Peace so that you never feel abandoned; We have anointed you in Our Love; you are Our child who grew in Us; We formed you to be firm and in your nothingness We rejoiced;

My Song is about kindness and justice; My Song is for all of you to be sung everlastingly; come always in My Presence with songs of joy; crown Me with Love and do not allow the enemy to uproot your foundation in Me; I always answer your prayers and provide what is best for you; I always send more food[2] than you could eat! call Me when you want, My Vassula; your labours of those thirty years will be recompensed as well as to all of those who worked for the same cause of Justice; Heaven does not forget; everything you do with Love for My Sake is counted; alone you are not! Love is always near you… ic

[1] I heard then: 'par excellence' – meaning above all.

December 13, 2015

Lord, take no notice of my weakness
and of my wretchedness,
but of the Love You have stirred
in my heart for You;

O Lord, gentle and meek,
You have taken me
in Your Celestial Courts,
to invite me to Your Rich Banquet,
feeding me with Celestial Manna,

You have crowned my soul so poor
with Your ineffable Love;
You've looked into the window
of my heart
to blossom it with Your Gaze,
restoring every bit of it;

Your Words enchanted my heart,
and affected my soul to cry out:

the Lord in His Compassion
gave me a rebirth,
to distil pure myrrh
from my mouth to honour Him,
to praise Him to sing to Him…

[2] symbolic

and I, My beloved, have crowned your soul with sapphires; I have sometimes isolated you to have you only for Myself; oh yes! you do not have to look elsewhere for friendships; is not My Light enough for you? what need has earthly care given you? I have separated you from many things that bothered Me and even though you were at times unaware of yourself, struggling, to hold on to them, since your flesh is weak, I, your King and God, have overpowered your desires, desires that charmed you; I want My vessel for Myself, I want My vessel pure, I want My vessel to have the essence of all good!

I chased away for My Interests all indolence and any other weakness your spirit might have had; I replaced these with My Spirit's gifts; Vassula, even if some of your oppressors still sound like cacophonies and are scandalized with My language, but even more scandalized of the choice I made, pray for them as well so that they receive this joy I give to those contrite hearts when their hearts open to receive Me, to receive this Message that illuminates hearts, drawing them ever so close to Me; and once I restore these hardened hearts, I will restore their integrity, by joining them to Me and their so impoverished soul; and once I extirpate their vices, I will possess them; and what was once a soiled terrain, will now be blessed, purified and healed, exempt from all evil! these are My ways of Wisdom;

flower, be like a radar to detect evil when it comes within your range; [1] be a beautiful soul! My closeness to you can turn you into a beautiful soul to allow Me to invade your soul with My Light shining on you so that when they see you, they will see Me, and so let our union be so complete that when you move your hand, your hand will be My Hand, My Eyes will be in your eyes;

let all who do not know learn that no one is befitting to be near Me, your God, but I, who am the Bridegroom of all My creation, anyone who is joined to Me, becomes bride to Me; and will live a true life in Me; I am the One and only who provides Life;

Yet, I'm so insignificant,
and it is mind-boggling that You,
not only looked at me,
but revealed Yourself as well to me!
to this day still I cannot fathom it
or understand it!

How can it be that this God,
so Glorious,
Immortal in His Splendour
has gazed at me,
revealed Himself to me,
spoke to me, intertwining Himself
with me in His Embrace;
this is truly pure folly!

ah, Vassula, I am your Father, your Creator, so am I not to love My child and the one I created? you belong to Me; all of you belong to Me! indeed I am in you and you are in Me; soul of My Heart, be assured that I will accomplish My Work in you, that surpasses your ability;

[1] I like it when Jesus uses modern terms and He Knows it! He Knows it would make me smile, even laugh and so He does this now and then just so to please me!

so do not cease in answering My Calls and do not get weary of writing My Hymn of Love; let My Words be like fire, flames of Passion; yes![1] you had not understood what I meant then when I said to you that you will serve Me with passion; passion comes after a true metanoia, engulfing you in flames of love, flames of passion, for Me your God and the desire to please Me, and a desire to feel My Presence; flames of passion that warm your heart to thirst for Me your God, passion to let My Holy Name be known, a passion like a fire that comes through the Holy Spirit to desire to do My Will alone, My Will that had asked you to revive My Church, to embellish it with My Knowledge and to unite it;

I have come to you to express My desires I have for My Church; I am God, the Creator and I tell you that through My Power I will continue to strengthen this flower which I grafted on Me so that no one will be able to extirpate it, smother it, or stamp on it, not even by the worst hurricane My enemy, the devil, might rise against it; I have you well rooted in My Body, where your roots are solidly rooted and are being well nourished by My Hand; My watch over you will be constant...

unworthy as I am You have loved me
in such an ineffable way,
to show the greatness of Your Love
you have for all humanity,
an unconditional Love;
a Love that fills one's soul with joy,
a paternal Love that brings one
to sacrifice
all for the sake of salvation...

the passion to glorify You, my Lord,
let it remain in my veins,
the insatiable thirst
You have given my soul,
to make Your Holy Name Known,
let it augment in me;

therefore, be My apostle of Love and of Unity; remain in Me and I will remain in you; be in peace, give Me always your time! ic

[1] Jesus reminded me to understand, finally, what He meant back then in the message of May 23, 1987, when He said to me: "were you to serve Me, I would reveal in you nothing but passion;" not understanding and bewildered I just repeated: "passion..." And He said: "yes, passion..." I finally understood that, yes, He loves us with passion and when I serve Him, I do it with flames of passion, passion of Love, passion in pleasing Him to make His Holy Name Known as well as His Infinite Mercy and Love He has for us...

2016

February 3, 2016

Lord of Heavens,
Guarantor of our well-being,
You who descended from above
all the way to our room,
to remind us of Your decrees
and Your rulings to better observe
Your Word and follow it,
teach us to devote our self to You
in obeying Your statutes;
for as Your Word unfolds, it beams
with Light in our soul, enlightening it
to fully understand Your Word;

I know that You are displeased
with Your creatures[1]

ah, Vassula! My Eyes stream with tears because many disregard My Law of Love, My Law of Mercy; how much more am I to watch evil overpowering nation after nation? a universal peace is missing;

tell me Lord, what can I do more?
support me as You always did,
uphold me and let me do
what You want from me;

persevere, My Child, and let the zeal in you ignite into passion for My House, devouring you in flames to go forward without fear reminding everyone to repent, to pray without ceasing and to love Me your God; great will be My Triumph in the end;

my whole being longs for You,
You have moved my soul
to desire to be with You always,

people who do not know You
do not Love You, do not desire You,
they do not repent;
how can one convert them?

My Vassula, all are called since their birth to the vision of God, their Creator! but few are those who follow the path I have destined for them; if, therefore, they alienate themselves from Me, to My distress and pain, how will they then get to know Me and love Me? I am constantly calling them to repentance; an act that will purify their heart and be born in Me; I will be joined to their soul turning it into light; how can one convert them you ask; have you forgotten how? come now! through prayer... through acts of love, through great reparations, through sacrificial love offered for them! through the Rosary! and through several 'Kyrie eleison' so that I execute My Mercy on them, for through My Grace their hardened heart will soften...

listen, you infatuate Me, dear soul, when I peer in your heart; you who have become, through grace all that I wished you to be! pray for those who prefer the glory that comes from the world and that alienated themselves from Me; they are fearing My Cross, since My Cross is the Instrument that glorified Me; those that refuse to

[1] I did not finish my sentence when Jesus interrupted me and spoke

embrace My Cross have separated themselves from Me; I am One with My Cross! and as I once said to you: ' if you embrace Me, you embrace My Cross as well;

Lord!
I have sworn to observe Your Law;
however, keep reviving me
as Your Word has guaranteed!

I will! I will direct your steps always; My Love will comfort you, and you will never be deprived of My Love... yes? tell Me!

I have a complaint, Lord; although there are many who got converted through this Message, they[1]

are not givers but takers as you express it, it is what I have said then: "that there is more happiness in giving than receiving..."[2] that is not practiced, these have to die to their ego!

very few are givers in helping to make known Your Messages as well or giving a hand in the Beth Miriam houses, but others are quick to be generous[3] *in helping;*

every good and generous act of love counts in My Eyes; I will assess in My Day every soul, revealing all their actions and what they contain in their heart; I delight in souls who show their appreciation to Me, and remembering to thank Me through not only prayers but through acts of love...

this reminds me of the ten lepers that were healed by You and that only one returned back to thank You, no?

yes, you have read in Scriptures that when I was on My way to Jerusalem there were ten lepers who were waiting for Me; they called out to Me as they did not dare come too close to Me because of their disease; when I saw them I shouted back at them to hurry and go and show themselves to the priests;in their heart they knew that they would be healed on their way; and as they left, they were healed; however, no one of them bothered to come back and thank Me, except one, a Samaritan, who showed his appreciation, praising God and falling at My Feet...

You have given generously
so many gifts to humanity
that are unappreciated by charity,
You never cease giving,
Your Love cannot keep You waiting,
it is so great,
that You have descended
on earth Yourself,
manifesting Yourself openly
to so many, even to non-Christians,
because Your Heart is
constantly on Fire
and could not wait You cannot resist!

Your generosity is extravagant,
even then, Your own disciples then,
were also wondering
why You would do favours
and miracles to the pagans,
to the Samaritans, to everyone,
and getting scandalized
of Your familiarity
and companionship with them;
they would question You!
they would question Your Authority;
let please all those

[1] Jesus took over to say what I wanted to write
[2] Acts 20:35 Mt 24:14
[3] I don't mean financially but in acts

whom You healed
respond to Your Goodness,
relying only on You;

Vassula! a glorious nation shall rouse from the East; this nation will glorify Me! yes, indeed, I have manifested Myself to non-Christians, as well! so that men may see and know and observe and understand that My Mercy is limitless, it is great; My Love, Infinite! 'do not be afraid', I tell them; 'for I am the Way, the Truth and the Life;' I then show My Glory to them, and in awe they ask Me: 'may I be a witness?' 'be a witness to show your joy of this encounter,' I respond; so, Vassula, do not be saddened when I am delaying, according to you, of My return, be patient, little one, no country was born in one day! be like an olive tree growing in My Courts; your race is not over... rest your soul in Me, your God, alone you are not;

be one with Me; we, us?

yes, we, us...

I, Jesus, bless you ic

February 9, 2016

Lord, my God, so many times
You have said to us
that You are known
to overthrow kingdoms,
known to level cities
when these provoke You and hinder
Your passage among Your people;
with all my respect
of Your Holiness,
it has been now over 30 years
that You have been saying
to be patient for our redemption
and Your triumph
to come and that
'no country has been born
in one day',
'nor that a city was built
in one day',
as an expression to wait
and not hurry;
but after 30 years surely a city
would have been already built,
and surely a country
would have inhabitants
of 30 years olds;
plus their children?

Vassula! are you right to be impatient?

evil is augmenting, we are being persecuted;

shall I take away now the life of three thirds of the inhabitants of the earth to perish in My Fire? or would I rather relent?

Lord, do You see any efforts from us to renounce our sins, and repent?

I am holding back My wrath,

by a thread?

no, by hearts who are anxiously praying for the conversion of the world and who are offering Me sacrificial love; and who are following My Bloodstained Footprints; these souls have devoted themselves entirely, body and soul to the wellbeing and the conversion of their countrymen;

I will be visiting you soon, but to pass a premature Judgment will not be profitable to anyone; however, My Judgment by Fire is not far from you; I have not deposited My Judgment in a cellar! My Judgment will be

released; you see, Vassula, man's compassion is limited and so is his patience; both never extend more than to his own self, but My compassion extends to everything that lives; courage! patience! they will not burst you!

Lord,
bring peace to the world,
bring unity in Your House
and reconciliation;

look for the sake of My Holy Name I will bring the House of the East together with the House of the West; have I not foretold you this?[1] I have told you that you should esteem yourselves blessed for soon My Father will work miracles, and that He will grant, you who seek unity, a victory unprecedented; this was the result, daughter, of those sincere hearts who prayed for unity, yes! indeed God's favour as I said would be shown soon…

therefore, My Walls will be rebuilt, erected as they were once, and, you, little shoot of the Eastern House, stand firm, be like a diamond encrusted on My Crown; no one can be truer in His Word than I, Jesus Christ, who am the Truth; share My Friendship and do not be like a fence between you and Me; I delight in your closeness to Me; reward Me and continue to be faithful to your mission, reminding nations of My exuberant Love, My Infinite Mercy, and My Tenderness; reveal Me…

pray and love Me; I, Jesus, are all you need; ic

[1] Message of 2nd June 2015

February 12, 2016

My God, Father, King of kings,
until Your encounter
I was lying half-dead,
until You appeared to me…
and before The Divine I stood,
uncomprehending, in awe!
I stood before the Creator,
just as a child clothed in dirty
filthy rags standing
in front of Wonderland;

Bemused, You smiled at me,
You smiled although
I was still in infernal darkness;

I was confused and bewildered,
especially hearing You say;
"blessed are the pure in heart
for theirs
is the Kingdom of Heaven;"

when suddenly You opened Your Lips
to speak again, a stream of Light
as a ray, shone out of Your Mouth,
brightening my soul,
while Your Immortal Breath
came upon me,
refreshing my memory – a miracle –
for the more I contemplated You,
the more I recognized You
and remembered You;

Who has put Wisdom freely
in the inward parts of my soul?

I have!

and Who has given me understanding to my heart?

My child, I have… you were then born out of My Heart; risen to become one of My apostles and a witness to bear witness to unity;

I genuinely do not consider myself
worthy to be one;
but withdraw not from me! in the past,
my eyes still with scales
of unrepentance,
with death looming above my head,
You sent me a great Seraphim,
who flew over to reach me,
not to embrace me,
but to purge my sins
out of my system;
and wash away my filthy rags;
this was, Father,
the beginning in me
of a new form of being,
realizing my immortality
so long as we dwell in You...

this is how it was with me
in my first steps
towards this Radiant Light that is You,
God, our Father...

and since then you desired to know Me, as I had, in the past, manifested Myself to your fathers and forefathers;

where can I find words powerful
enough to express
my feelings to You about You?
in whatever way I will,
I will still fall short;
my spirit yearns
after Your Paternal Love;
consumed with thirst of Love
for You, Yahweh, I await You daily,
even in my dreams;

without Your Loving Hand,
not for an instance
would I have held out against
the storms of fiery persecutions
that encircled me all these years!
but they all disappear
in Your Presence,
and I, as You once said,
feel like a bird,
free, soaring the skies, I feel free!

liberty is found in the Spirit; I call all men to Myself; I call them to repentance first; I call them to drink from the Source of Life; blessed is the soul that has come to love Me; be happy, My Vassula, never linger to come and pray, but beloved, suffer to come to Me, in all times; work for Me with joy, with peace and Love;

Lord, my Maker, and Creator,
have mercy on me...

I never refuse a repentant soul; I will give ear to all your prayers if they will be according to My Will; grow in My Love, daughter, I Yahweh, bless you;



February 13, 2016

My Peace I give to you; will you pen down My Words?

Yes Lord...

this generation is hard to bend; enfeebled by their sins they lay their confidence in Satan, building their hope in him; although I have been standing before everyone to see Me, few have taken notice; their leaders have grown cruel, and death awaits many nations through their hand; how much have I wept over you, creation! you whose life now will be streaming down in death; then when flames will lick like tongues your inhabitants, bursting in the air, I will ask this generation: where will you find relief? and in whom? in Satan? in your ego and self?

the time has come to execute My Justice for the punishment of this faithless generation is at your doors; I will carry out My orders to the letter; when you will hear a thunderclap, My Voice will be heard, thundering in your ears, resounding to the very ends of the earth; then know that the world and all who live in it will hear the Voice of Justice: evil will bring death to many nations... ruin will creep up in every city;

have you heard that 'the Angel of Yahweh will encircle cities and nations' calling everyone to repent? these are the things that will take place in the days to come;

therefore, you who have entered My Courts and believed in My sayings, pray and do not dread or fear, but you who have jeered for endless years on My sayings, striking with your tongue My prophets, beware! for you have used lies to justify your lies, you have indeed buried My Words in your own tomb; yes, indeed, you have been twisting My Words; but your sins have created a gulf between you and Me; and now Justice will not be withheld; I tell you, bitter will be your coming days when I will confront you... pray and do not allow your eyelids to close down in sleep!

here is how you should pray:

"Yahweh, my God,
let my prayer reach You,
hear our cry of mercy and for help;
forgive those who have no faith
in You, my God,
and no trust either in Your power
to save us;
do not blast the lights out of our days,
withering with it in a flash the earth;
but in Your Fatherly Compassion,
pity us, and forgive us;
do not allow the evil one to shed
our blood like water;
forgive our guilt,
repress Your anger,
remembering our weakness;
hold back Your angels of disaster,
giving us one more chance
to prove ourselves
worthy of Your Kindness;
I put my trust in You; amen"

how gladly will I then receive this prayer; this prayer that will make Me relent! daughter, I will bless all those who will sincerely pray this prayer; let this prophecy be heard; 'the day and hour belong to Me, your God,' this is what you will tell to those who will ask you the time and hour of My Justice! Love loves you;



May 30, 2016

O God, so Good and Kind, did you call me?

Vassula, I have kept My promise to you; do you remember My pledge to you? My promise gives life and to all those who read Me; in earlier days, I called you, to treat you with compassion and tenderness; I have been your comfort in your persecutions and trials; beloved one, do not strain My Eyes waiting for you to meet Me in this way! lovingly be My Echo, and I will intervene while My children would be listening to your witness of My Magnificence, of My Power, My Tenderness and of the

great Love I have for each one of them;

persevere in virtue, and forbid your tongue to judge; let everyone see Me in you; you have been formed by Me, taught by Me with grace to grow in Me; never doubt of My Presence at all times! keep longing for Me, this always pleases Me; your longing infatuates Me; may your hand be always available for Me to use it to write down My Words;

tell everyone that I have not come with My Scepter to condemn anyone, but I have come to guide them to follow My Path and stop them from following twisted paths that lead to Death!

remain in My Courts, and I will keep shielding you; remember that Wisdom was and is your Teacher; teaching you Knowledge from My Heavenly Courts; so lift your eyes to Me, your Saviour, lift them up to Me who have your abode in Heaven, and remain true to My Word; and do not allow yourself to sleep, not until your return to your Home; serve My House, in My Own Courts, and keep stretching My Message; do not be afraid of the raging winds; find shelter in Me when these come your way;

I am known to relieve the distress you may have in your hearts; your pain, your misery, give them all to Me! I Am is on your side; pray for peace;

what is asked by my lips, in Your Name, to mankind, does not convince them totally; some are, but many shut their ear...

remember My Word I pledged you with? and on which you have built your hope and your love for Me? was not My Word that has been given to you, been your comfort, and was not My Promise to give life again not noticed? be happy and keep My Vineyard fertile,[1] I am its Keeper, visiting it often and remember that it is not you who planted it, but it was planted by My Own Hand; and I have brought people who did not know Me to get to know Me and love Me, after having tasted the fruits of My Vineyard; and so with effort very little spent from your side, it transformed them into carriers of Light, for the substance My fruits contain from My Vineyard demonstrate My sweetness towards them;

see, Vassula, it is not any crop the same in its nutrients, but My crop, which is My Word, preserves anyone from Death; remember, I have prepared for your so evil times, this Vineyard, and anyone who enters it, I anoint his head with oil of gladness, I secure him in My Heart, teaching them Words of Wisdom, while whispering in their ear My virtues and justice giving them the reasons why they should follow Me in the path of integrity, and how they should pay tribute to Me;

what would Your Heart
love to hear from them, Lord,
from us, in return
for all You have done to us?
and for the great Kindness
embroided in love,
that You have shown us,
in Your Infinite Mercy
and in Your Boundless Goodness?

[1] the True Life in God Messages

show Me your gratitude by singing praises of My Goodness, child! for it was through My Fatherly Compassion I was moved; hear Me: be glad! rejoice! tell Me: when have you ever heard before that I was reluctant to feed My flock? today like never before in history I am sending upon you all, creation, My Holy Spirit, to speak to you in your hearts, to console you, to save you;

My manifestations in this Vineyard will bring My people back to Me; everyone who enters this Vineyard will be a race blessed by Me; they will become part of My salvific plan, they will be part of Me; they will toil in this Vineyard together with you, but not in vain; they will proclaim My wonders, and My glory to many nations and draw them in the gardens of My Vineyard, so that they too be purified and sanctified;

ah, Vassula! If you knew... if you knew how the Beast cowers before this Plan of Mine, and on what I have done for you and others; with thousands of myriads of demons he has left his domain, the pit, to engage them all to war against My creation, and stretch his power over valleys, and mountains, to achieve his destructive plan and blot out humanity; My Plan will rock the foundations of this earth; so go and tell this generation that 'God is here, with us, now! do not look behind, left or right, look in front who is standing facing you;'

pray for peace, pray for the restoration of My House, pray for this generation to return to Me; tell them of My Vineyard that received water from the Source of Life which gives everlasting crops, blessed by Me, handled and toiled by Me;

come, rest in Me; all your work will not be in vain; I will silence many mouths who swore to silence you; be blessed; ic

July 1, 2016

I love You, Yahweh, my Psalm,
my Saviour, and my Rock;
my Shelter and Salvation;

Vassula, I treasure your words in My Heart, remember, that the path I prescribed for you and for healing this generation descends from My Fatherly Mercy! I am indeed your Rock, your Psalm and more, I, who created Heaven and earth only through My Word, know that all the vault of the Heavens declares My Glory following the perfect Law that I have given them;

widen your heart, child! make room for My Sanctity, and girt yourself with My Strength; your mission is anointed by Us;[1] therefore, sing to the world My Hymn of Love! display My Love for mankind; tell them that I, Yahweh, have bent down all the way from Heaven, from My Throne, to reach you all and be among you all; My saving help is given to you freely; today, in your days, I am leading your generation with Mercy, conferring on you everlasting blessings, see? I am making My Ways known to you, teaching you My Paths through Wisdom, and like a road post I set My Angels in every crossroad to lead you to Me, to the Truth, so that you worship Me in the Truth; then I, in My turn, create a new heart in you;

[1] the Holy Trinity

be happy, daughter, and pray constantly; attend to your chores, and never forget My Presence!



July 8, 2016

My Vassula, you give glory to Me when you are seeking Me; I Am your Saviour and My Love has brought Me to earth to redeem all of you; I am all forgiveness and My Message to you is about forgiveness; this is why, after having forgiven you, you had the boldness to approach Me intimately, in confidence, with a childlike faith, knowing that I will never harm you, or condemn you, but on the contrary; I made you feel My utterly Love, and delight I had, having finally drawn you in My Heart! My Power then worked in you, in order to speak My Messages through you; this was given to you by a gift of grace; it did not matter to Me that you were the least of My saints, My Power lifted you and withheld you by grace;

when you were called by Me, I made you understand that My Body is One, and that there is one Spirit; that I am One, and that there is One Faith, One Baptism and that God who is Father of all, over all and through all and within all, has to be exalted and kept that way; little one, that you have understood that this unity is the one thing which is My concern and that it would make Me completely happy and glorified, touches My Heart profoundly; the reason is that unity will bring the entire world to be living in peace, however, not just that, but I will then bring the world to recognize Me as

the Christ…

and having been sent by God; yes?

Is the unity You want a reconciliation of all Churches? But that their rule remains for forbidding members of another Church to receive You in the Eucharist? Or is the unity You want, assembling all clergy from various Churches and celebrating the Eucharist around one Altar?

Vassula, everything is written in the Scriptures; My Word says that My Mystical Body is One! no one can say to another one, 'go, I do not need you,' or 'go, you do not belong to this Church,' it is like telling them, 'go, you do not belong to the Mystical Body,' the eye cannot say to the hand you are not needed or you do not belong to this Body, the One Body; therefore, My answer to your questions is the following:

a perfect unity will be when all the shepherds, no matter from which denomination they belong to, will join around one Altar and concelebrate together… but so long as Love is missing in them, and do not possess this gift, due to fear, rivalry, prejudices, pride and the like, My Body will remain divided and the world will continue to suffer, rejecting peace, rejecting My Law of Love, while absorbing easily all the dark forces of evil in them; therefore, anyone who claims he is inspired and has faith yet does not recognize that it is I, the Lord, who wants this unity and that it is I who am speaking… there will be no peace…

yes, there are many who seem not to know Me at all; I Am with you, in this way, for I have chosen it, and I do not need authority, counsel or permission to do so from any of My creatures; I have come to build the ruins of My Church through weakness, where My Power is at its best! Love is near you, so, Vassula, do not diminish your desire to be with Me, be of goodwill to serve Me, and I shall continue to give your strength to stir up this dormant generation... ic

August 3, 2016

I Am; dear soul, very few pray in your generation, fewer too are those who come and repent; some of your friends keep asking you, "will Yahweh, our Father still not relent? will He still bring down upon us a chastisement of fire?"

I have been taking action here and now by pouring on this generation like never before in history, My Holy Spirit, My Holy Spirit of Grace, to revive you in My Calling; to remind you of your true foundations; I have given peoples around the world visions of My Glory, and that I Am who I Am; I have been asking from everyone acts of reparation, I have been asking for sacrificial love, but very few have answered Me; very few;

I look from above and watch how so many are withering away like trees that have not been watered properly; I see this land turning into a wilderness, drying up, and the beautiful trees that I had planted in the past covered with green foliage and with abundant fruit, nourishing everyone, are now lying in waste; I hear harsh voices crying out with rage: "God has no power over us," while at the same time, never admitting their misery, never seeing that their branches are drying out, cracking out more than parchment; one would think that this alone would bring them to admit and understand that they are self-destroying themselves with their vanity and to decide to step down from the heights they placed themselves on, admitting that without Me, there is no Life; but no, the devil infests them and pushes them to be more eager than ever to continue their rebellion against Me;

I am here, giving you signs, Vassula, to restore all of you; I am sending your Holy Mother to you, to re-educate you and teach you the fundamental things of My Law, reminding you all that you are not alone, and that your life here on earth is but a shadow that will not last forever; you only die once, and after that comes judgment; am I to cut down those dried up trees? lopping off their branches? or burn them down? or will My Hand uproot them from the ground?

cut them down and lop off their branches, then they might have a chance to grow again but with You Yourself watering them...

dear soul, whom I love so dearly, for the sake of those who love Me, and for the sake for those souls who never ceased being thirsty for Me, I will cut them down and lop off their branches, then with Heavenly dew will I water them, and the ones that were once hewing a tomb for themselves in disgrace, My Presence will save them;

hear Me: I am known to be Merciful and known to look on your misery and wretchedness; but I want that this generation proves itself to Me by showing Me their willingness and I will forgive them and I will fill their table and be their All;

have you not read: 'the Eyes of the Lord watch over those who love Him, He is their powerful protection and their strong support, their screen from the desert wind, their shelter from the midday sun, a guard against stumbling, an assurance against a fall; He revives the spirit and brightens the eyes, He gives healing, life and blessing;'[1]

guard yourselves from temptation; you will ask, 'how am I to guard myself from temptation? like everyone else, I am a mortal man, weak in my spirit,' My answer to that is to be in constant prayer, praying without ceasing, by desiring Me, thirsting for Me and longing for Me;'

this is My reply:

learn to love,
to love is your entry key to Heaven;
loving Me brings you to pray
without ceasing;
a return of love brings
My Kingdom on earth,
prodigies from the sky and
peace on all its inhabitants;
an equality of love conquers Death;

love never dies,
love gets you to know Me, your God,
and acknowledge Me
as the Most High;

since all of you are so loved by Me and so precious in My Eyes, you too should love one another since My Spirit dwells in each one of you; some of you live in fear, why? if your love perfects itself, then there can be no fear in you, because to fear means you are guilty of your misgivings and thus fear My wrath, My fire and My Judgment; cleanse yourselves from sin, and allow My Spirit to be your delight, your Holy Companion, the Lamp at your feet, the One and only that will make you win My Friendship; My Words, dear soul, are for you, so that you may learn and avoid your soul to transgress; the Holy Spirit has been given to each person, and for a good purpose too; it is He who gives you true Knowledge, pervading and permeating all things;

feeble generation, worn out by sin, governing the world into chaos, come and resolve to change your life; do not say that the Light of Justice has never approached you or avoided you or ignored you; would you want Me to believe that your hope is like chaff carried on the wind? like fine spray driven by the gale out at sea? listen, generation, there is still time, and I am able to relent totally, were you to admit your guilt and repent, therefore, no man can say, that I, God, cannot relent, what man indeed can know My intentions, playing God?

today, I tell you, that all those who have found shelter in Me and withstood fearsome devils, and remained loyal to Me, will be as a light shining in this dark world to lead many to Me with the Cross in one hand and the Rosary in the other; they will be the pillar of light, the contrast to the darkness;

[1] Ecclesiasticus 34: 16-17 God showed me that passage to write it.

therefore, My child, tell this generation, as you witness in their assemblies, that I, God, your Father, who am your Creator, laid aside My Crown, and before My angels, leapt down from the Heavens, from My Royal Throne into the hearts of a doomed generation, estranged from My Word, to remind them that I fathered them, and that they are the bone of My Bone, the flesh of My Flesh, and if their hope is void, their achievements unprofitable, their life listless and unhappy, it is because they have deserted Me;

Vassula, look at My people and feel sorry for their fate; many of them do not comprehend nor does it enter their head that these End of Times, are special Times of Grace and Mercy that awaits every single one on earth; pray for the sinners, pray for those who have clearly strayed away from the Truth; tell them, remind them that everyone like a shadow will pass away from this earth; scarcely born, you will cease to be, but your soul will never pass away; I love you all;



September 5, 2016

I Am; My child, keep your mind and whole being focused on Me and I will fill your mind your soul and your whole being with illustrious goodness and purity; I will fill you with love and everything that I Am; everything that I count in virtues, or acts worthy for My Kingdom; keep doing all the things you have learned from Wisdom; you have never had any shortage of My gift to you; I have never left your side, I have never left you needing; give Me your time that I may express My Will in you; from now on focus more on Me; keep your eyes raised in Heaven where I Am to be found; efface all that is in you that are earthly and remember how I delight in souls who, despite their wretchedness and their failures, are meek and humble, for in these I can teach them and raise them in My Spirit to become firm in their faith;

in these I can root Myself easily in them; do not keep rancor on those who are setting prohibitions and obstacles on your mission;

Lord, my mission, or Yours?

Mine, -- and yours, for you are My Echo, you are subject to My Message that I entrusted you with; My gift to you and to all is for your own benefit; I have trained you to keep the same pattern in which My teachings are given to you and can be easily understood; you have a question;

Yes, Jesus, I have; does it not bother You Lord, when some of the hierarchy put prohibitions on me to speak and pass on Your Message? Your Message that saves?

when someone acts against My Will then it is sin that lives in them; I rule with kindness, justice and integrity; then, remember, I form those that I love by giving them trials; this is part of My training, I train My chosen souls to be strong, so that when they are persecuted they would not flinch, but would remain firm, immovable; calumny may strike them, but they will not yield; nothing will make

them run; see, Vassula, I receive more glory in that way;

as for those who create havoc with their prohibitions, My Heart pains for them, they carry out rules that are not Mine and make decisions that are not inspired by Me; sin will blind them and will accumulate sin upon sin; and so, yes, My Heart suffers and My Father's Heart blazes with anger; but you, as I said, should not keep rancor against them; I Am the sole Judge and I will judge them accordingly at the right time;

when My prophet Jeremiah complained, about his misery and his persecutors, saying: "I would like to debate a point of justice with You, why is it that the wicked live so prosperously? why do scoundrels enjoy peace?"[1]

this question is set before Me by many of you; I tell you; has anyone of you an inkling of what are My Plans? have you had any doubt of My Wisdom? and I will go further, have I not said to love your enemies and pray for them? for in this way the Father in Heaven will recognize you as His? My Father in Heaven permits the sun to rise on them as well as the good, and His rain to fall on honest and dishonest men alike; who can ask Me on that as well?

Vassula, giving you trials will only make you aware that without Me you can do nothing, and you will be cleaving on Me even more, depending on Me entirely; this is to teach you that if you have confidence in Me you will come to no harm; for I will be there to rescue you in your trials;

You said that the Father blazes with anger at them; they live in Shadowland and an imminent chastisement awaits us all because of them; will You still relent and defend their cause?

I will relent if they acknowledge their sin and repent; what I need from you are prayers, prayers are needed for I can soften their heart, as I softened the heart of king Ahasuerus putting a milder spirit in him; if your prayers are reaching Me with trust, you will always find favour, and I will grant you your heart's desires; I will not deny you what your lips entreated;

I am known, as I have said to you, to throw down kings and uproot kingdoms were these to become the cause of stopping the flow of My Word to reach you all; scorn not the proud, let Me be their Judge; remember that all your achievements are the measure of My Power and My Authority;

do you want to know something that I alone can see? your persecutors cringe when they see you coming to their territory; they say: "who is this one coming to teach <u>us</u>?" I am the only one who probes their inmost mind, and the depths of their evil intentions rooted in their heart; like a wall they place themselves to wall out My Word; with empty words they bless Me and praise Me aloud; pray for them! pray! pray!

listen, you are not alone! the world will always create trouble for you because you are sent by Me; but be brave and remember that I have chosen you, you did not choose Me;

[1] Jeremiah 12: 1

My Word has not come only to you but to all who live on earth; I am using you as My tablet to inscribe My sayings so that everyone may read My Words easily; these Messages will fulfill My purpose; so, your toiling will not be in vain; tell everyone again, that I, Jesus, have an insatiable thirst for love! ah, Vassula, let Me be your sole Hope, allowing Me to write with Wisdom, a special gift that was given you, and do not fear from the uneducated and unbalanced who, ignoring Scriptures have something to say; people like this are dried up rivers, a parched land;

prophecy is a lamp for lightening your step through the dark; My Holy Spirit moves My prophets to speak in My Name; learn, that before setting them to work I bring them to repent, and I, in My benevolence, forgive their past sins and wash them away, never bringing them back to memory; Sublime Glory itself then speaks to them in various ways, because My Spirit rests on My chosen one; the graces they receive from Me have their purpose too, they will be for the benefit of others; not only will they be serving Me but they will be serving others as well; everything they receive from the Holy Spirit will be for the good of the people! for My Household;

Vassula, puny little creature, your toiling and battling in My Name pleases Me; Satan never ceased to annoy you even through the hands of those who walked in to be collaborators of My Divine Work, of this Message, they act in a manner that I abhor, dictating to you with their short-sightedness, stirring trouble; I oppose the proud and I grieve for them;

My priest, cling to Me, to Hope; in your life, I, Christ came, does that mean anything to you?

An undeserved gift... to a wretched soul, I remain confused, and speechless because You, my God, have given Yourself to me, never giving it a thought that You would be, in the eyes of humans, risking of cheapening not only Your Scepter but Your entire Kingdom...

if Love came to an undeserved creature, Love and Tenderness can touch other undeserved creatures; you are to tell them this; I will show them sympathy and forgiveness, if they are only willing to open their heart to Me; announce this Message; remember, that it is I, God, who puts into you the desire to work for Me, and put into practice all My desires and My sayings;

now tell your prayer group of Rhodes the following: in the early days of the Messages you valued all My Interests, surmounting persecutions and trials joyfully; I have taken you all out of the power of darkness, and have forgiven your sins; I am reminding you all now to fan into a flame your love for Me; read My Messages, learn to love Me more! do good and adopt yourselves in My Knowledge; take your refuge in Me, and I shall be your Song; I can read everyone's heart, and I know perfectly your needs; so come to Me, your Saviour, <u>be My Living Church!</u> delight My Heart, assemble and receive My Tenderness; self-efface all that is not Me, and work hard for your salvation and the salvation of

others; receive My Holy Kiss on your foreheads; Love loves you all! ic

September 22, 2016[1]

On the 22nd September this year, I received a message from Christ our Lord for the prayer group of Rhodes. After some time I thought that I might as well send it out to all of you, so that perhaps it does good to other prayer groups as well of TLIG. In a way you might see that perhaps it concerns each one of us.

I have numbered the sentences for one reason: to explain what I understood from this message upon meditating it for a while, to enlighten the people of the prayer groups.

This message is joined to a message that started on the 5th September but was completed on the 22nd September and before finishing that message, Jesus added what is below:

now, tell your prayer group of Rhodes the following:

1. in the early days of the Messages you valued all My Interests, surmounting persecutions and trials, joyfully; I have taken you all out of the power of darkness, and have forgiven your sins;

2. I am reminding you all now to fan into a flame your love for Me;

3. read My Messages, learn to love Me more!

4. do good and adapt yourselves in My Knowledge;

5. take your refuge in Me, and I shall be your Song;

6. I can read everyone's heart, and I know perfectly well your needs; so come to Me, your Saviour,

7. be My Living Church!

8. delight My Heart, assemble and receive My Tenderness;

9. self-efface all that is not Me,

10. and work hard for your salvation and the salvation of others;

11. receive My Holy Kiss on your foreheads; Love loves you all! ic

1. When you were touched by grace in a powerful manner through His Messages and got converted, you took seriously everything Christ was asking you to do, with power, joy and fearless, for you had discovered 'the pearl' and its value. Christ reminds you how He instantly forgave your sins once you became His and asked to be forgiven.

2. Christ reminds us once more again to be as we first were in the beginning, enflamed, alive, eager, because it appears our flame has somehow diminished according to Him and if we keep it that way, it might extinguish one day and die out, so this is a warning.

[1] This message was given outside of the original handwritten notebook. Vassula sent an email to the True Life In God Associations. She numbered the sentences to explain what she understood.

3. To keep His Word (the Message) safe, active, and the flame roaring, and to grow in His love and become powerful apostles, we need humility, dying to our self, lowering our self so that He raises us; Christ recommends us to read again His Messages, even if we did in the past, He recommends us to read them from the start and not just open at random now and then like some admitted they do.

4. We have then the possibility to do good and grow in Him, by adopting ourselves in His Knowledge. The TLIG messages are filled up with Wisdom and by reading them we will learn to love God the way He wants us to love Him; we will know His Will.

5. In difficulties, Christ reminds us, to take refuge in His Heart. In His Heart we will be consoled, we will find peace, and it will be strengthening us when difficulties come on our way. We shall not lose His Peace for we will be abiding in His Heart.

6. Christ reassures us that He is in control of everything and that He knows more than you do what your heart contains and what are your needs, therefore He reminds us to trust Him and go to Him without hesitation.

*7. **"Be My Living Church!"** When He said that, He said it in a most powerful way. TLIG is exactly that: to be alive in the Spirit and be what He had taught then His disciples, to be a Living Church, through your actions, and through your sayings and through all that He has been teaching us in the Messages. Christ's Heart will not be unmoved, for in doing what He recommends, you will bring Him to rejoice in you.*

8. "assemble" when He said that word, my mind went straight to when His disciples were always assembled, sharing the joys and sorrows, eating together, witnessing together, helping each other, being like a family, united in love and in harmony. We should be booming peace and love so powerfully that others near us will feel this energy coming from us and will understand that we are true disciples of Christ, formed by Him. In the bible it says: By this everyone will know that you are my disciples, if you love one another. (John 13:35)
Love must never be missing among us, never! Tearing on one another is a total misinterpretation of the TLIG messages and by these actions of bickering between each other will discredit the Messages, we will be a reflection of a rotten fruit. Also for just assembling once a week to pray together and some assemble even less than an hour to pray and then leave, it seems that this is not what Christ wants us to do. He wants us to meet and pray more often than twice a month, He recommends us once a week for an hour, and then meet now and then even for a meal, or over a coffee, and be together sharing our spiritual experiences. Some of the prayer groups do it like out of duty to join once a week, pray, then get it over with and go home. This is not right. Then, I believe He wants us to work more together for His Message, as we are called to be collaborators on his Work, so does He want us to be collaborators with each other.

9. To be able to do what He recommends us, we have to die to our 'self' and 'ego' and give time for Him. We need humility and not lord it over others, in other words, we should be a reflection of His Image.

10. Christ recommends us that we still have to work hard to attain perfection, giving me the image of a ladder that one has to climb to reach heaven. It seems we are lazy to climb and we remain on the step, somewhere, not high enough. We need to focus more on Christ and this will be by re-reading His Message, as it truly vivifies us. When Christ adds, "and the salvation of others," I understand by these words the following: As Christ reminded us in the beginning how He came to us and dragged us out of the power of darkness, He brought us to discover the magnificent spiritual banquet that He has prepared to our famished souls, which is the TLIG messages. We fell with our face first on the food, starved as we were, famished, and delighted on it, but then, when once filled with it, have we just slumped on an armchair and remained there and dozed off? Or have we behaved like the Samaritan woman, running, after she had met Christ, to the village, with her hands in the air shouting left and right while passing the stores in the village and while stumbling on people, shouting that she has just met a great Prophet, the greatest of all! She witnessed loudly and rose a whole village to their feet to hear her, because she was filled with joy of the Spirit. Are we the same as her?

11. We are once more marked on our foreheads with the Holy Kiss of Jesus. So what do we need more? Get up, wake up, and listen to the Voice of Christ…

November 4, 2016

Lord, You are beyond
the understanding of all and yet
we have those who take a stand,
claiming they fully know You
about Your Divinity,
about Your Triune Holiness,
theologizing You
in an unspiritual language,
without the Holy Spirit
and the Essence of understanding,
philosophizing
Your Message recklessly;
when these things
are beyond their reach,
it shows that they are devoid
from the Spirit of Truth;

you are right; one cannot understand Me, your God, without the Spirit; Divine Scriptures tell you that what is most important is to get to know Me and understand Me; to be devoid of the Knowledge of My Triune Holiness, is as though you are denying that I am the Beginning and the End, the Alpha and the Omega, and that I am the Maker of all things revolving in the cosmos, and that I brought all things from nothing into being; today I am not known completely, but when one enters in the Light of Heaven, I do reveal Myself totally after having been sated with My Holy Spirit, the dullness of your flesh being no more, your spirit free from flesh, belongs thoroughly to the Holy Spirit;

Vassula, time is growing short; from today everyone should start living as though it is their last day on earth;

My Lord, King above all,
the only One in my Life,
give us all the courage
to continue glorifying You,

put in us a persuasive spirit,
with persuasive words into our mouth

when we are in front of those
who reject You and
who reject to accept Your Messages,

You have the Knowledge
to read hearts;
You know all things,
I shall listen to You
and pass on Your sayings,
as I've always done;

stock [1] of My Glory, in whom I saturated with My Springs of Life to sing to the world My Hymn of Love and to tell over all My Marvels, all My Passions, all My Prodigies, be blessed and continue to be seeking Me untiringly;

stock of My Heart, do not fear, for My Authority covers not only this earth but the whole cosmos! I have imbued you with essences from Heaven, from on your head, running down your face, running on your lips, running down to your feet that will stand while witnessing to stir up hearts;

I call today all of you, My creation, to take shelter in Me, your God, you have soiled your hands? come to Me, and I will wash them in My Blood; I will accept your prayer; you have soiled your heart? run to Me, do not hesitate, I will not reprove you, I will heal your heart, and your bones that are in torment, I will heal them as well, so that you too may taste My Sweetness, and will praise Me in song; for the Sake of My Name, your tongue will glorify My Name while I, beside you, will lead you with My Royal Sceptre; you will lack nothing with Me for I am King, rich in Wisdom, rich in Forgiving, rich in Goodness; you will be led by Me in My Royal Courts to receive My New Song, a Noble Theme that praises My Holy Name, that transcends earth and Heaven in Majesty and Splendour;

I will become your Master, teaching you how to act virtuously and with justice, I will then turn you to become the joy of My Father, the garlands on His Head; the glory of His Holy Name; pause a while, citadel of the Most High, citadel barely built, My City, My Own, sanctified and strengthened, I will not allow you to fall, for I Am God, exalted over all the cosmos;

daughter, I will lead everyone to Me if they reject evil and turn to Me to become a reflection of My Image; from thereon, your lips and your heart will have Wisdom to utter, whispering the Song I have sung for you, ♡ you will proclaim My Holy Name to those who have forgotten Me, while I will have My Finger placed on your lips to moisten them with grace; so shall it be with those who choose Me; I will dress them with stately vestments, in brocades, to be fitting in the presence of My Father, they will be vested with Me; cling to Me, atone for your sins and like frost in sunshine, your sins will melt away; therefore, to discover My Will and know what is good, and what it is that I desire of you, you must leave the inclinations of this world around you, and allow Me to model you as I wish; ic

[1] descendant.

November 28, 2016

My Vassula, My Grace has been revealed all through these years

making salvation possible through My anointed Messages for many of My children; My Glory has been manifest without reserve, and the Holy Spirit has generously poured Himself over this generation like never before in history;♡

My Vassula, rely on Me and learn that your only ambition should be to spread My Messages far and wide and to be sincere in My teachings; pray all the time and never weary of writing; then I shall continue giving you the gift of My Love; I will continue keeping you in My Royal Banquet Hall and with My Own Hand I will be nourishing you under the eyes of your oppressors;

tasting the Love I have for you so that you may say:

"feed me with Your Bread,
restore me,
Your Love inebriates me, lifts me,
and allows me to rest on Your Heart
and hold You fast;

Your Presence, my Lord and King
is like a Column of incense,
priceless in its fragrance;

Bridegroom of Your creation,
for how long will You keep Your Face
hidden behind Your Veil?
do not keep me waiting,
since my longed-for wish
to lift Your Veil is apparent
to discover Your Divinity;

draw me always in Your Footsteps,
O Prince of the Universe!
Your Royal Sceptre my guiding staff;

I still lack the Knowledge of Wisdom,
teach me to apply my heart
to Your Will
and my ear to Your Wisdom;

in Your smiles now,
You are offering me Wine to drink
from Your Mystical Cup,
inebriating me to distraction;
how smooth is its flow!

King of kings, robed in Majesty,
Master of all power,
let me stay in Your
Royal Banquet Hall forever,
taking shelter under Your Wings;"

yes, drink My Wine and eat of My Bread, and I will always lead you, to see you sprout with fruit; My Heart will be stirred by this noble theme, rise then and receive My Blessings; Goodness and Kindness will pursue you for the Sake of My Holy Name♡

little child, I will be reigning over you as your heart desires; ic

2017

May 9, 2017

While witnessing in Italy, I received the following message, the day before.

I Am; truly I say to you, I am with you together with your Holy Mother accompanying you, and with those I called beside you; daughter, understand that prayer is important and when you are speaking in My Name, about the Words I Myself have given you, those Words are Words of Wisdom, and when your hearts get aflame listening to those Words of Wisdom, your flame is a prayer to me, I, Jesus, love all of you; I, Jesus, am always near you in your missions and everywhere you go; and I bless My people who gather beside you; Love loves you all; ic

May 30, 2017

I Am; I, Jesus, bless you for your untiring efforts! be always cheerful and ready to share all that I have given you; use all that I have given you to teach My people to discover the Will of My Father; never allow yourself to be self-satisfied; do all you can to live in peace;

One thing I ask of You,
one only thing I seek from You,
to seek Your Holy Face
and gaze upon it!
To live with You, and have You
permanently in my heart,
enjoying day and night
Your Sweetness!
so do not hide Your Holy Face
from me!

Then there are those
who are blind to Your Works,
to Your Message, to Your Sweetness;
in the past, the prophets of old
who were tasting persecution,
used to ask You for help,
asking You to repay their persecutors
for their evil actions,
for the evil they commit,
asking You not to be deaf
to their plea!

false witnesses are
unceasingly rising up against me
and Your Work;
even a few of those who seem
to follow Your Messages,
object in some things I say,
and oppose me, so what am I to do?

tell them that I, Jesus, did the planning of this Work and that I did the building; but above all I laid down the foundation; then I called you to become My herald entrusting you and not them with My Work; flesh and blood are unspiritual, and are limited; such limitations never ceased to accept God's law;[1]

now in all truth, Vassula, have you ever felt your enemies' sting? have I

[1] I heard simultaneously the word 'ways' as well.

not given you space and spare? who has bloomed you again in front of your enemies? My paths are love and truth and remember, how I had promised to watch over your soul, to shelter you and rescue you; your protection is due to your innocence and due to your integrity;

I have set an Angel by your side to guard you and fill you with happiness and laughter, to keep your spirits high, so that you sing My Love Hymn to an undeserved population,[1] to fill your heart with a feeling like wine, that you may pour out to them a melodious speech; I said I will be your guide and adviser and that I will watch over you always, so do not fear!

when you correct people, although you avoid using My Name, My Spirit who made His home in you allows Himself to reveal in you what is right and what is wrong; you become then the witness; My Spirit with your spirit intertwined in this way, witness; be patient with those then who oppose you, and put up with them as I put up with them who anger Me; oh yes, I put up with them for the sake of others to whom I want to show My Mercy; it is not easy My child but derive strength from Me; remember too that My grace upon you suffices…

I heard you say: 'love is missing'; this is indeed the greatest bitterness I receive from My Church! when faults done by some people, that I bring in front of your eyes to reprimand them, reminding them that My Work is wholly spiritual and noble, irrelevant to any administrative work, utterly abhor Me and grieve My Spirit when they voice out with temper their disagreements, going off the straight course of peace and harmony, injuring their soul and discrediting their faith as well;

come! My Vassula, your zeal sometimes becomes a spur to those as well, those who are still unprepared to comprehend that I have sent you to them as a gift; many still, who have found Me, have within them worldly ambitions; to these I say: purify yourself and allow My Holy Spirit to renew you all over again; look forward to inherit Eternal Life! end your disputes and quibbles over My Work; follow My Calling but with Peace and Integrity, Joy and above all Love;

come, daughter, your race is not over; keep your hand in My Hand; I, who appointed you as an apostle of these End of Times, will lead you where I wish, while I will be overflowing you with My fragrance, consoling you while we walk and tread together, bearing the same sufferings as I bore; Love is by your side; love Me, and remember: ecclesia will revive! ic

July 26, 2017

The Lord is my strength
my joy, my breath, my smile,
my conqueror, my salvation!

This is Who You are and I extol You;
You who are
the King of the universe!

My Vassula! leave the crowds and come to Me! do not venture far from Me; My Presence speaks to you, little

[1] the Lord's Voice suddenly was sad when He pronounced the word 'undeserved'.

flower; the good seeds I have sown in you will glorify Me and My Father who delights in your poverty and uncertainty; We have appointed you to transmit Our Word as a Reminder but also as a last Warning; and why?

because of the greatness of the Love We have for you all!

let this generation know that this is Our Work, you see, Vassula! I, God, will not abandon anyone; even if most of the world has become blind and are against Me, I tell you, this will be only for a short time, it will not last forever, no; My plea is to bring everyone to conversion and be saved!

I will banish godlessness with one mere glance at them; how have heroes fallen in the past? heroes that were stronger than lions? thousands will fall and be under My Rule and no one will be left to dispute My Precepts nor My Word; My Word has power and flares like a torch; It is able to bring down rain as It can bring down fire; My Word's power can move mountains, and drag kingdoms down; It can turn deserts into lush gardens; It can produce miracles; It can destroy cities that have fallen away who live in perpetual sin; My Word performs wonders, restores hearts, raises corpses from death; melts mountains like wax, brings light where darkness prevailed; My Word is active and alive and yes, It cuts like a double-edged sword and yet more finely

and as Scriptures tell you:[1] "It can slip through the place where the soul is divided from the spirit, or joints from the marrow; My Word can judge the secret emotions and thoughts; no created thing can hide from Him; everything is uncovered and open to the eyes of the one to whom we must give accounts of ourselves;"

this is all for today, Vassula; devote yourself to My Affairs, giving Me an undivided attention to Me, your Beloved! remain in My Love; all I ask from you in the end is that you return to Me this Love I have for you and allow Me to rest in you as I allow you to rest in Me... act in My Name without fear! Love loves you; ic

August 31, 2017

I Am; little did you know of My Royal Plan I had destined for you; My Eyes had been since a long time on you! destined to serve Me with love, with affection and I, as a Conqueror of your heart and your entire being, I would be resting in you...

do you still not see? can you not still see the Signs on you? Love is by your side, always! always! ic

September 18, 2017

(After some discordance and objections from some who joined in our pilgrimage of Moscow and were as well questioning why I do not have a priest as a spiritual director.)

My Vassula, pray for those souls who distress Me speaking in My Name and declaring openly that it is My Spirit who shows them the Truth

[1] Hebrews 4: 12-13.

when in reality it is the dictates of what their heart contains; yes, every man judges from the store of his heart!

I am your Shepherd and unfailingly My Spirit of Counsel will be counselling you; I have said that in My Messages there are passages which are well concealed and hard to understand, but these are for those of whom the Prophet Isaiah spoke of: 'you will listen and listen again but not perceive'...[1]

Vassula, I the Christ, am with you all the time!'♡ ic

September 24, 2017

rise, little friend and take your refuge in My Heart; My Heart is your dwelling place; all My Teachings to you have not gone in vain;

have you not heard [2]that "My Eyes watch over those who love Me? and that I am their powerful protection and their strong support? I am their screen from wind and their shelter from the midday sun, a Guard against stumbling, an assurance against a fall;"

I am your Beloved, who seized your heart in your early days, to lead you and take good care of you; I am the Christ, daughter, and I have espoused you to Me, so that you glorify Me;

I live in the silence of your heart, do not allow anyone to lurk on you; I am the One and only who will be your support and anyone who slanders you, will be heaping hot coals on their head; beloved, myrrh was poured on you dripping from My Fingers to anoint you, to embellish you, so that My Countenance appears on you and so that your features blend in Mine, see?

when I converse with you, My sweet conversation is so that I delight your soul in My embrace; and so that My Words to you will not remain stored in you, but will be poured out in superlative cascades of rivers, like sweet wine over all My creation, I will anoint your lips with a song of joy and praise fulfilling the vows you had given Me; you will then be transmitting in this way My Love, - the gift of My Love;

I want you to remain modest, but with a warrior's noble heart; thirsting for My Love but not for human praise; instead, be like a lamp shining on a sacred lampstand; I have given you much hardships, but through these My Name was given glory; this was My way of grooming you to grow upright in purpose of learning;

so to you, My beloved, to whom sweet conversation bound Me and you to Me, I tell you, I will never falter to soothe you with My Presence! I, Jesus, bless you and all those whom I have called to help you in your mission!



[1] Christ was referring to His Message of October 14, 1991:
'Lord?'
'I Am; evangelize with love for Love; be rooted in Me, My child... hand over everything to Me and allow Me to be your Spiritual Director, directing you and giving you My directives for the unification of My Churches; you are to be a sign for them and they will learn that since I Am is One, you too will be one as We are One;

[2] Ecclesiasticus 34: 16-17.

September 25, 2017

I Am; My Peace I give to you... peace, peace to you who were far away and whom I brought to My terms;

Goliath was a giant, fearful, unbeatable, but he was brought down and conquered by David; through all ages I was the Conqueror; I am known to have brought down kingdoms and litter nations with their dead when these were opposing My Passage;

and as the Scriptures say: vengeance is Mine - I will pay them back;

and today I am saying in truth what I have said then: remain faithful to Me, hold on to Me, and trust Me depending on My Power alone; remember that I am by your side; therefore, do not venture alone, or on a rough road, for the man who trusts in Me, and in My Law, will be watched over by Me; have I not stayed with you all along and held your hand to guide you and advise you? My Heart is pining with love for you, puny little creature, your nothingness appeals to Me and infatuates Me, therefore, follow My precepts, and those who represent Goliath in your times, will fall;

I said in the past, if your enemy is hungry, you should give him food, and if he is thirsty, let him drink; thus you heap red hot coals on his head; resist evil and conquer it with good! repay evil with love; be on My side, child!

now, My daughter, I have given you the zeal you would need to glorify Me, and your zeal has been a spur to many and to many nations; a stone in a sling... I Am the One who provides your mouth, therefore, I need intense poverty and weakness, to overcome division, to overcome this evil that has spread in all the nations like fog; pray and pray, prayers are welcomed like rain on a thirsty soil, sacrificial love will be as a blessing showered in every nation; then these will overflow in a wealth of peace and cheerfulness, and many lives will be redeemed from exploitation;

be a living example, an icon of reconciliation, a bridge mender to spread My appeal of Unity in diversity, even without receiving justice from those mouths that criticize your steps trodden in My Own Bloodstained Footprints; I can break down barriers that keep anyone apart; yes! I would be appealing peace through you and such an appeal in My Name is to be: all reconciled with God, your Father in Heaven;

many pompous monarchs have been made to sit on the ground, and were dishonoured in their wealth, but to their utter amazement, something they never heard of, was when they discovered that everything was done by Me; yes, as I have said: I have thrown down rulers' thrones and have seated the humble in their place and those who pleased Me; I have thrown down mighty men, like Goliath, rising the weak and lowly to defeat them;

I the Lord, will step down of My pavilion, like a Bridegroom now to give a new life, of peace and joy for the heart, a light for the eyes, hope for men and women, if they submit their will to Me and their cry of repentance, then I will engulf them with My Presence and David will once more conquer Goliath;

I have breathed on you My myrrh, and My constant Gaze on you shadows away evil; assemble all of you and I, the God of Peace will be with you, My child,♡ ic

November 29, 2017

My Vassula, My peace I give to you; allow Me to express My Word to you, devout servant, I, your Redeemer, have established My sayings in you, so that I show My glory in you; a soul so despicable and so far from the Truth before I weaned you with My Word; now stand up and be bold to go to desolate places which are ravished by the evil one[1] and whose people are still walking in darkness; show My Mercy to them, My Faithfulness, show My Sweetness, restore in this way My House, and bring them back to Me! console My people;

listen, when I formed you, your race began, like an athlete whose determination is to win the race I had to hurl you out into the race, but I had girdled you with the Truth, to hurl you out among the wolves, remember?[2] all of these years then that passed by, My Hand had never left your hand, lest a spirit snatches you away from Me, and like a lantern that shines when filled with oil, I kept replenishing you faithfully to keep your flame alive;

when at times you would lose heart,
Majestic Strength enflamed
with Splendour
would be enveloping you
with the scent of My Garment
in the face of your enemies
who lurk in the valley
of oblivion and death,
while passing through scorching
deserts your palate
dryer than parchment,
beside you, I Am,
My Cup copiously on your lips;

when friends would be turning
against you deserting you,
grieving you,
Tender Love would be Present
yielding His perfume,
consoling you with kisses
on your forehead heartening
My beloved's heart,

anointing oil would
run off My Hands,
on your head on to your lips,
dripping all over you,
reminding you that
I Am your ever Faithful Companion
the Watchman of your heart;

when gates would be closing on you,
to dishearten you, My Face,
shining on you, will be conferring
abundantly Blessings on you,
reminding you that My Home
is your Home,
the House of Yahweh,

hard as they would be harrying you
at times, overcome you shall not be,
My Gold Sceptre would sway
and sweep these away,

[1] In Syria where the war was still raging.

[2] years back, in the very beginning when my mission was about to start, and I was invited to go and give my first witnessing in Switzerland, I saw Jesus standing near me and while I looked up at Him, He said: 'and now I am sending you out to the wolves...'
I understood immediately, how difficult my mission would be and how cruelly persecuted I would be by people who would, without mercy, harass me unjustly.

My Wings, your secret refuge,
Goodness and Kindness,
your constant hope, Divine Love,
your soul's replenishment;
for My anointed:
I Am a Saving Fortress;

is there anyone else
who can give you such wealth?
such a wealth
of Grace and Virtue?
I am displaying the riches
and splendour of My Kingdom
and the Glory of My Majesty,
I am displaying the Noble Theme
of My Love,
everything is subject to My Power,
and My Authority;
so you who were allowed
to be enjoying My Sweetness,
tasting My Goodness,
and allowing Me to be resting on you,
be strong, and put your hope in Me
every day of your life,

your Home is in Me
and nowhere else...



December 11, 2017

My child, praise My Name Thrice Holy; do not pay attention on those who show you disdain and contempt! an evil temper destroys the person who has it; pay attention only on what pleases Me, for this is what brings Me honour;

I am known to show My Strength when My Sovereign Mercy is questioned; anything that pleases Me and is according to My Will and all actions to do good, will be given success[1] by Me; and those who were in need will cry out to Me:

"I waited and waited in my ordeal,
for Yahweh's Mercy,
asking Him for help, and now at last,
His Mercy stooped
from the Heavens to me,

my God has heard my lament;
O God, Yahweh, You never ceased
to do wonders; blessed be Yahweh,
who ceaselessly performs
wonders through the greatness
of His Love He has for us..."

and I would then advise:

"be modest, remain modest
of bearing and gentle of manners,
and practice virtue;
be invested with nobility,
never forgetting your Source;[2]
lower your gaze for in such hearts
I rejoice and can remain!"

Vassula, My child, cling on Me! nursed in My Celestial Courts, I have appointed you and non-other in My Call[3] as assayer of many nations and creeds, to be as a beacon with My Message, and attract all people to Me, that I may heal; it is to Me they must return, to Me...

happy the man who meditates on My Words and opens his heart to receive Me; trust Me, Vassula, and remain in Me, your God and All;♡

I love all of you!



[1] meaning: will be given answers to their plea.
[2] Source, means: coming from God who is the Source of Life...
[3] True Life in God Messages.

2018

January 16, 2018

no one else has been given the Gift
You have given me, O Lord,
unique in its Kind, allowing me
to enjoy Your Own Celestial
Courts, and raised in them,
taught by Yahweh Himself,
able to call on You my Lord,
the Mighty One,
anytime and whenever
I wished and get answers,
all of this drives some people crazy;

by Your Word, O Lord, Yahweh,
You fed me and instructed me,
with whispers in my ear,
never giving the slightest
fear of Your choice
of losing the good reputation
of Your Mighty Sceptre!
designated in all prophecies
of joy or of doom, You charged me
to call out to the world to repent;

You have displayed Your Greatness
and Authority on me
from the earliest of Your calling,

the Lord has granted me His time,
to guide me, declaring now
and again, that He will always be
my Spiritual Director
and none other; 'none other'
were his Own Words to me
for counselling me
- and with time He showed it;
flashing His instructive rays on me,
He guided me, instructed me,
with His Own seeds He fed me...

and now I hear from vast hordes
thundering words,
'where is her spiritual director?
let him come forward now!
has she none? is this possible?
Everyone with such a gift should,
must, have one! human pride
will lower her eyes
shortly in her downfall...'

hear Me, it is written that 'Wisdom brings up her own sons,'[1]

and I have instructed you with Wisdom, so do not doubt; allow Me to draw you even further in My Plan, little one, and remember My Love I have for you!

pray and be near Me, never leave your desire and longing to be with Me; whether at home or abroad I am always with you by Grace; proclaim My Name everywhere you go; I want you to refute errors being done, however, let anyone who is willing to hear, listen to what My Spirit is saying through you;

I have chosen you to borne witness to My Messages and on everything I wrote and said; triumph will come to all those who followed diligently My Sayings; because the Time now is near;

once more I tell you, My beloved, do not be afraid, I Am your Spiritual Guide and Counsellor; be blessed! go and be full of joy!

I Am is with you ic

[1] Si: 4: 11.

April 27, 2018

Blessed be my Lord, who
did not leave me go astray or fall,
but broke my cage and let me fly away
from the Deceiver;
our help is
in the Holy Name of Yahweh,
most Gracious,
Most Loving and Tender Father,

yes, Yahweh will have pity
on this generation
and will visit soon His people,
and guide them
into everlasting paths...

My daughter! I, Yahweh, pour on you My Blessings; refuse Me nothing, never say: 'I give up;'

why, have You ever heard me say that?

no, I did not hear you say these words, although I heard it from others; you are as a sample, sent by Me to others; listen and write:

I have you knitted together in My Flesh; those who are born of the Spirit are the flesh of My Flesh, the bone of My Bone, these will get support from Me of every kind; they will be called heroes of your times, blessed offsprings of the Most High, labourers of Yahweh's Vineyard, yes, My Vineyard is the House in which My Son, Jesus Christ, abides...

listen and write down this prayer:

"Yahweh, my Lord,
I am invoking You to shelter me;
I come to You, supplicating You,
to enter my house;
my hands lifted like
the evening offering,
I unfold all my troubles to You,
may my prayers rise like incense
in Your Celestial Courts,
listen to my cry for help!
amen"

yes, unfold all your troubles to Me; never let your spirit fail you; I will be there, with you, I will always guide you, then will your light shine within the Light and be one with the Light;

My Vassula, since eons ago I knew you, I knew you since then, I knew already then that I would use you as My Harp, that the melodies in which its vibrating notes will sound, they will be heard like rippling waters and will be heard by a people estranged from My Word, a distant lot, yes, My Love will be displayed in music, in poetry and virtue; the poor in spirit will receive My notes with praise; the ones who never knew Me will receive Me as a New Song, never doubting, and will take refuge in Me;

remember My Holiness, My child, and praise Me; serving Me in My Courts and in My Presence is a great privilege for you, child!

I know dear Lord!
I know You are the Most High
over the world
far transcending any other god;
in Your Presence
are Splendour and Majesty,
incomparable Beauty and Power!

hold on to Me, joy of My Heart, devout yourself on My Work and continue to serve Me; I have you thrusted out of My Arms as a lily into a world of thistles; to many you are as an enigma, to others a mystery; yet, be brave, do not let the hard pressed make you retreat or those who disconnect you from My Message! for

My Message is written and engraved all over you; you are the carrier of My Message and one with it, inseparable from it, and if one had spiritual eyes to see, they would see that every Word I pronounced has been marked on you, as a seal; therefore, one cannot go without the other, can it? remain in My Presence, child, and I will be guiding you with advice;

Vassula, appease My wrath on this generation, by allowing Me to use your hand and time to write My Messages; Love is near you all the time, daughter!



April 28, 2018

ah! all My Blessings to you! in your days I am accomplishing the sayings of the Scriptures, that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; this is why you must never doubt; remember My Words to you in the dawn of My Call to you? "full you shall be many;" which meant, when My Spirit will fill you with His Grace and the Knowledge of My Word, you will be many; many will be called through you, many will join in My Calling, they will all return in My House!

Love loves you; ic

May 31, 2018

My pupil, peace to you; I give you My Peace; do you know what I have given you? I have given in your hands Fire; My Fire! this Fire exceeds understanding, as it wraps around anyone who approaches this Fire putting him ablaze and of need to repent; oh yes! I had come then to bring Fire to the earth and now I descend in your times to put aflame this generation to enable it to repent! O how translucent they will be once they are caught in It and tossed around!

this is why all those who reject you, reject you out of fear; without even understanding their motive to reject you; their spirit senses that you are carrying in your hands something different, incomprehensible, and they cannot identify It either; then why have they been blinded? it is because they never knew the fragrance of one who is purified by this Fire;

My Fire[1] that I have entrusted you to carry in your hands, in spite of your unworthiness, will reveal everyone's soul and what it carries to lead them to repentance; it separates those who are meant for My Kingdom from those who will remain outside My Kingdom;

this Fire that makes some of you cringe at Its approach comes from the Holy Spirit and from the Word I have been giving you! no wonder then that those who reject you fear you; try to understand; My Fire manifests Itself through My given Word, but this generation and I would say, most of this generation, fails in its obscurity, to perceive what you are carrying, what I have entrusted you with and its meaning;

they are incapable also to read the Signs of your Times; they miss and fail to seize this opportunity I am giving them for repenting; therefore, it is the lowly who will benefit and

[1] The True Life in God Messages that bring people to repent and to God.

allow this enraging immaterial Fire to enwrap them; I am inviting all those who recognize their wretchedness and their need of salvation to step forward; however, all those who remain indifferent to My invitation will not be at table with Me; their minds yields towards their limited knowledge, without any profit they will remain; many will seek My Kingdom too late;

therefore, know, Vassula, that you have not been toiling in vain, I have gained many who were at the gates of death;♡

I bless you to brighten once more your eyes! ic

June 18, 2018

Lord?

I Am;

have your heart fixed on Me, I shall never desert you in this exile; let your soul continue to receive My noble instructions to increase your knowledge of My Will;

together, My dove, we will work; works that will glorify My Name; I will fill you with My Holy Spirit like an olive tree loaded with its fruit; My Father has chosen you before you were born; He pronounced your name before you saw the light; and from the womb He exalted your days with infatuation; today We set you in Our Path; love Me and My Father, make up for those who do not love Us! make up for the apostates and perverted hearts! acclaim to this generation Our Holiness, Our Sweetness and Tenderness, let your voice thunder on the deafness of this world, for soon I shall come to judge the world with a raging storm; I shall purify this world and clean their vices;

not many are aware of their faults, not many are aware they are transgressors; perfidious generation! you have banished Us[1] from your life; champions in villainy, for how long will you still keep running away from Us? in your disgrace you cannot tell your left hand from your right and you claim you see, you claim this earth as yours! do you know which word is your destruction? when you claim with haughtiness "there is no God!" it is I who have planted you on the soil you are walking on; but with a single word I can also uproot you and thrust you away... and I can seal Heaven's Gates forever on you; repent! and you will be forgiven so that you may one day shout with joy:

"God is great!"

the masons toil to destroy your walls of faith and what little remains in you, generation; they flood you with empty promises sowing dissension among brothers; their heinous crimes will be held against them; I am listening;

Lord, You who favoured me
in such a majestic manner,
take away their guilt,
for You are a God of pity
and none other can be
compared to Your Goodness
and Your Forgiveness;

You are the Lord of all, and no one
will be able to resist You!
yes, many have placed Your Glory

[1] The Holy Trinity.

below their glory,
but Your Strength prevails over all,
today many walk
in the valley of Death, yet,
were they given an opportunity
to taste one time the sweetness
in Your Courts,
they will no doubt
glorify Your Name!

all I need to hear is a loyal cry of repentance! a willing heart searching the Truth! have I not approached so many of the non-believers? have I not then revealed to them that I Am who I Am? see? I had cut them[1] out for a while, but now in these days of Mercy, I am grafting them back again to the Vine;

all that exists comes from Me; just as I visited you and transfigured you, so will I visit those who do not yet invoke Me as their Saviour and God, and save them; therefore, they too will enjoy My Love and My Mercy! in the end, Vassula, every knee will bend before Me, and every tongue shall praise Me as their God and Holy One...remain faithful to Me, your God; and keep looking after My Affairs as you do, My child;

and leave yourself free for prayers; My Spirit rejoices when I hear your prayers...

Love loves you; ic

August 21, 2018

Lord, our hearts are stirred
by Your Mercy
ad Your Compassion
for having looked from above
on our wretchedness,
You did not strike us
with Your Sceptre;
the Sceptre of Your Kingship,
a Sceptre of Justice;
but spared us, by sending us
Your Theme of Love and
Friendship;
a Poem of Love and Mercy;

You have entrusted me
with this Poem,
to shame the wise, by turning me
into Your scribe,
to pen down Your Poem,
the Odes of our Times;

many have forgotten You, my God,
and yet Your Heart was
always with us,
never turning away Your Face,
instead, in Your gracefulness
and gentleness
You leaned from above,
opening Your Lips,
and as dew Your Words were spoken,
anointing Your children;

daughter, I said: I will descend to them in this way to court them knowing that I will win their heart; from their abusive language My grace will enhance upon them to turn their spite into rivers of love; I shall perform astounding deeds, showing My saving help; My Voice will be heard even by the coarsest of people; My Light shall be sent out to the remotest of nations to a people who had never known Me or heard of Me; My Words will be music in their ears, and they will delight because of My Saving Justice;

Lord, Your Grace has knitted us
together with You;
for we have witnessed
so many marvels through Your Hand;

[1] Others than Christians.

I love when you fence me
in Your Arms,
I feel secure and at home
in the House of Yahweh,
and when I am wrapped up
in Your Embrace,
and even though
I pass by the terrors of the night,
they do not affect me,
for secured in Your Arms
my soul reposes…

faithful I Am with the faithful; I shall always support you and guard you! I shall never allow your feet to stray away from the path I have set for you; I am your Lord robed with Uprightness; the joy of your heart, see? all the Heavens declare My Glory! clothed in majesty and glory, wrapped in a robe of Light I Am;

have you not noticed how the Spirit moved you from the dawn of My approach to you?

do you remember when you called out to My Father, 'dad'?

I do remember clearly that extraordinary moment of Light!

no human could have revealed to you this truth to utter with joy this word were it not revealed to you by the Holy Spirit sending demons away; My Father and I rejoiced, for then We knew that We would be able to plant Our Words in your heart; Words of Wisdom, Words sweeter than honey,

you would learn from Us virtue and righteousness, and We would start establishing order in your life extending it to many others; I would then become your Holy Companion never leaving your side! royal and sacred writing will be forming and guiding your hand, although We knew that these[1] would be hounded with frenzy by poor small souls; [2] their false judgment would be recoiling hot coals on their head;

jewel of My Heart, you have heaped jewels in My Hands every time you uttered the word 'dad' to your Father in Heaven!

God is our Father in Heaven,
Abba, or Dad is our Rock;
any soul who comes to Him with trust,
will feel secure and at Home;
always rest in God alone,

May my thoughts and words
find favour in Your Presence
Lord!

remind them too that My Paths are love and truth for anyone who keeps My Words and Law; remain loyal to Me, daughter, revealing Me to the nations and do not pay attention on boastful tongues that scrutinize you day and night, leave these to Me; My Father and I bless you;

Love is near you ic

September 7, 2018

My child, I want today to reassure you of My constant Love I have for you; lily of My Heart I am the Guardian of your soul; guarding you from the fate of sinners, to live your life in innocence, I have breathed in you life for I have embedded you in My Heart; delight at this! listen to My Word and follow It, so that you may not go astray; the Word is Life; the Word keeps you away from sinning if you follow My Word, but if you

[1] the form of writing.
[2] narrow minded.

happen to sin you have your advocate with the Father; I am the One who takes your sins away; so lift your eyes and look at My Glory, look at My Sovereignty, look at the Heavens, then look Who is the Author of these Messages;

on Judgment Day I shall judge everyone in My Courts and I shall separate sin from virtue, evil from good; then I shall add on the scale the love you had for neighbour and for Me; I shall count every degree of purity; every word of love, every cry of repentance; I shall value highly all of these; every soul will be standing in front of My Throne, men and women of all peoples, nations and languages; all denominations of Angels will be present in My Court of Judgment;

I tell you, generation, you do not have much time left to resolve to humble yourself before Me, every action you do, every thought good or bad is being written in the Book of Truth; if anyone decides to walk with Me and cling to Me I will protect them through their walk and I will lead them to safety: Home! yes! Heaven is your final destination, Heaven is your true Home! at Home you will feel My Peace and that you belong, you will feel secure; you will understand that you always belonged there; your soul will feel enveloped by My Arms, in My Embrace forever;

and more, you will realize then that I Am your Spouse! so I tell everyone: do not waste your time in this passing world, for your life span is over in a breath; every soul will be gone one day or the other; whereas in Heaven your days are eternal, they will not be counted; therefore, remember that all, yes all of you are the sons and daughters of the Most High and so do not make gods of material things, worshipping them; I am ready always to shepherd you with tenderness and guide you all with compassion;

ah, Vassula! anointed by My Hand, on whom I have given an angelic mission, your Father and I delight in your hunger for Us, this is why We have revealed Ourselves to you to satisfy your hunger and lead you in a path of sapphires, fragranced with myrrh and frankincense,

and lift your eyes to meet My Gaze, My Gaze that will restore any lacking any doubt, any fear, when your eyes will meet My Gaze, you will be looking in an Infinite deep turquoise ocean of Love, you will gaze in the depths of My Love, the Love of Me, your God;

My beloved be happy that I have put in your mouth this New Song, a Song of Forgiveness, a Song of Mercy, Love, a Song of Tenderness and Hope, a Song of Wisdom, and Purity, a Song of Truth and of Faithfulness to be sung around the world so that every living thing may hear its sound and get healed;

the mountains, the valleys, rivers and seas and everyone who lives under these skies when they will hear it they will know that the God they have forgotten, He has never forgotten them; Love will be at their doorstep waiting for them to surrender; I will tell them if they will open the door of their heart that I made a New Song for them to be played on the strings of Love that will give victory to Me but safety to them; I will then invite them to perfection, perfecting them in Us, so long as they will be willing to follow Us;

pray, Vassula, that they will observe My Word and that I may open their eyes;

Love loves you... ic

December 10, 2018

My Vassula, My Peace I give to you; do not doubt of My Love; you are My delight on whom My protection is given; I am your Keeper;

My Song is about Forgiveness and Justice; I love Justice, humility and virtue; allow yourselves to be adopted by Me, as I adopted My daughter who now is united to Me and in union with My Holy Spirit I have made visible our union, through all these years to you; have I not planted you in My garden of delights, a lily among lilies? have I not shown goodness and kindness to you? repose in My Sacred Heart to keep your soul tranquil and in peace;

I am your Light and your Salvation, your Fortress and your Rock, so who can uproot you from Me? child! hear My Voice! and welcome it like the sun; welcome it like showers on a thirsty soil and your lips will sing for joy and all day long your tongue will permanently proclaim My Words of Wisdom, proclaiming My marvels; so fulfill the vows you made to Me; and give thanks as you invoke My Name; let your prayers reach Me and let them rise to Me like incense;

remind everyone that all of your thoughts and actions through the span of your life are recorded in My Book of Life, the Book of Truth, which will be opened in Judgment Day and be read out aloud; unfolding all and everything you have done while on earth; the virtuous will have eternal life with Me, as for the rebels they will be flung head first in the eternal fires and into the Abyss for good; so build your life on love; be constant in your love, so that you may rest for ever in Paradise; all who call on Me will be saved;

I am the Key to Paradise;

allow Me, Vassula, to use your hand for only a little while still; I am carrying you in My Heart;



December 14, 2018

My Vassula, balm on My Body,

Your Church, Lord...

yes; My Body is filled with thorns of each species...[1] misery and distress have reduced My Body which is My Church into a lamentation book; now at any time Saint Michael My Archangel will stand up, and all nations will taste what they had sown; the corrupt will stagger in their distress while they realize where their conduct led their soul to be; and a piercing cry of agony will shake the foundation of the earth, but the faithful and the pure will remain unscathed!

I look sadly at My Church today and She still lies scattered as the dry bones in Ezekiel's vision, empty from the Spirit; I have sent famine among nations as a reminder that without

[1] I heard simultaneously the word 'kind'.

Me, divorced from Me, your lives will remain in desolation and in poverty; I have sent turbulence among nations to remind you of your true foundations; fire and brimstone will be displayed soon to acknowledge your sinfulness, and if you do, I shall keep you to Myself;

do you know what those thorns have done to My Body? they have planted themselves in My Body in such a way that they may be able to grow roots; they have rooted themselves in My Body and their roots have grown now into venomous thistles; these thistles committed crimes in My Body resembling the crimes of Sodom, perversity, pride, gluttony, arrogance, complacency, adultery and adding filthy practices;

ah, Lord, You had asked me years back to pull out the thorns from Your Body, but have I neglected to do so? have I failed You? why so many thorns still lie in Your Body?

ah Vassula, you have not failed Me, I have been watching your efforts to pull out of My Body those thorns;

but it seems I have somehow not been able to pull out all of them, and You seem to suffer…

no, Vassula, you have indeed consoled Me, all of your efforts were not in vain; at all moments your hand never stopped pulling out those thorns, some were uprooted, others remained in My Body since these were hiding in dark corners growing into venomous trees; these are beyond human strength of uprooting them;

so what can one do?

the only way to uproot them will be by My Own Hand; I will have to burn their roots, snap their branches and in their place plant vineyards, and the vineyards will bear their fruit!

disciple of Mine, look around you and you can tell; is there any nation that does not spread terror through the world of the living? indeed your era is an era of darkness, a vision of horror! pain and tribulation has become your daily bread, generation, decreasing your life span, and here I Am, giving you signs of My Presence among you, oh, but how indifferent you are! here I Am stretching out My Hands to save you and free you from your misery; have I become so unnoticeable to you, generation? is there any austerity in My Presence? or in My appearance? who tells you that I hardly forgive your sins when you repent? according to grace when you repent I forgive and forget;

in your age and time, generation, I am sending you the Holy Spirit to revive you, with urgency; I form apostles, prophets to renew My Church; when the stench of decay has reached Heaven through the complacency of My shepherds; do you remember what I said then to you at your dining table once?[1]

yes! love is missing! replace those thorns in My Body with the virtue of love; let its root be embodied deep in My Body; water it with prayer, and with faith and hope, and I shall shed My Light on it to allow it to grow watching it as it grows into holiness;

[1] that was more than 30 years ago, when I asked Jesus, 'what is missing?' He replied: 'Love is missing'

among those who will take root in My Body, My Presence too will be among you; and people will be heard saying: 'look, here God lives among human beings;' and I will confirm what I have said in the past: 'look! I am making the whole of My creation new,' I am renewing My creation, I am pouring unutterably My Holy Spirit in this dead era of yours to redeem you from the enemy; I will shed My Light on your minds and lift up the veil covering your eyes and bring to your memory who I Am; and you will return to Me;

and in those days every knee shall bend low before Me, and all who were going down the alley of dust will lower themselves and will revere Me; in the end all generations to come, will proclaim My Name, telling people of My saving help...

daughter-of-the-King, I have been courting you with oil of gladness as none other among your generation; My Sceptre of Royalty is a Sceptre of kindness and mercy, placed on your wrist to enable you to pen down My Words in this noble theme addressing you through you a Poem, an Ode;

Vassula, My strength will keep upholding you to keep acclaiming to the Churches My unfailing Love; you delight Me, flower of My Heart, your Bridegroom is near you all the time; be blessed♡ ic

December 29, 2018

ah, Vassula! little do you know of the graces' I have bestowed on you to enable you to hear Me and be in My Presence... My transcendency surpasses every mind and has no end; you see without Me you can do nothing... apostle, I have raised you to be... and to be in communion with Me delights Me enormously; I have said together with My Father's Heart[1] that I will be your Guardian, and you to be the Sign of My Love; the Love I have for all humanity; My forbearance has been long on all of this generation and My Father's Eyes[2] dissolve in torrents of tears at the ruin Our creatures are heading to;

Father! people do not want to change, or even talk about You!

yes, and among those I called very few listened;

It's a struggle and instead of some improvement I see higher and more unpleasant upheavals and cruelty and rebellion and deafness in our world...

not for long, Vassula, not for long... maintain your faithfulness to Me; be like a Spartan but bloom like a lily; be gentle in appearance yet determined and like a plough preparing the ground in which My seeds will be sown; I, Yahweh, your Father, will continue to speak through you; praise My Name glorifying It and do not allow the evil one to rob you from the Peace I have bestowed on you, My child!



[1] the Father is speaking
[2] the Father is speaking

2019

January 31, 2019

Lead my soul O Lord in the path
of Eternal Life,

Lead Your Church into Unity;
Let your Message with all its riches
find a home in all of Your creation!
revive us, revive Your Church,
let Her Bloom and fragrance...

My pupil, I give you My Peace... write: in the past I had revived the fortunes of Jacob, favouring them and forgiving their sins; will I not then revive and restore this generation as well? as the potters handle clay with a vessel that is shaped by his hands that come out wrong and starts afresh to work on it and perfect it so are you in My Hands; have I not shaped you daughter, as I want you to be? have I not revived you?

Yes Lord!

then if anyone allows Me to reform them as clay in My Hands, as you allowed Me, I will shape them the way I want them to be; and I will take their guilt away... if only they renounce their folly I will anoint them;

My pupil, persevere and may no earthly attraction come on your way to distract you from Me! I want you to remain bonded to Me; keep Me in your sight constantly, praise My Name in the heights, all the time –

My Day is near to all of you, and that Day of My Return will come upon you like a thief in the night! alas for you who are unprepared, and yet, ah, how many more warnings have I not sent out to you to remind you to be true to your Faith? and now era of wickedness, who remains dead to My Word, blaspheming My Mercy, undying to your wickedness and to your division, never striving to settle the dates of Easter to celebrate this Feast together; you still appear boldly in front of My Face pronouncing that the Eucharist you offer be a sign of unity and peace, a bond of charity; but so long as love is missing among you, Satan is given the power to hold you apart;

to heal your division, the way and the only way is if you will grow in your love; there must be love among you so that I may rule your heart; the Spirit of Love is waiting to fill you with His Presence, but you are not letting Him so that He removes your division; if you repent and allow My Spirit to dwell in you My Church then would be filled with Light, the Light of the Holy Spirit;

today, generation, you are living in great tribulations forced by your own hand; the spirit of evil is among you, a spirit of lethargy, apathy, rebellion, relentless pride that made you to apostatize, keeping you away from Me and closer to Death! do you wish

to pass eternity in Hell? if you return to Me, I will lift away your tribulations and you will taste peace on earth...

the Day of My Return is nearer than you think, for I am coming to dwell in the middle of all of you, and in all truth I will be awakening My People[1] lifting the veil that impedes them to recognize Me as the Messiah; I will be reviving their drooping spirit, turning it into a flame of joy, and their consciences into a vivid open book of Understanding [2] and they will celebrate Me with Psalms cultivating Knowledge in their heart!

I, the Lord, God, will gather you all under My Name; for wide is My Dominion and My Royal Power; let no one deceive you, that in the end, I will not triumph, for this is what Satan wants you to believe;

I will triumph in the end and all of you will live under My Holy Name: Jesus Christ, Son of God and Saviour, Wonder-Counsellor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace;

and you, daughter, remain faithful to Me; be one with Me; rest your head on My Heart obtaining My Peace and My Love; we us?

Yes Lord...

good, I, Jesus, bless you; I Am♡ ic

April 10, 2019

My Vassula, be in disposition to write let Me tell you; when your life is shared with Me, immortality will be yours! do not fear, be glad! let your spirit rise and allow yourself to be in My possession My dear soul! entreating Me with Love infatuates Me profoundly...

Lord, inwardly I am broken,
because the more
You are near me and with me,
all the more I want You
to be closer to me;

Your friendship inebriates me,
You, by using one Word,
have made me new again!

ah Vassula! consider this Heart of your God, consider this Heart of Purity, Mercy, and Love; if you only knew how in the past I was going in all directions seeking by what means I could draw your attention and make you Mine again to show you the Truth, and bring back to your memory to whom you belonged and belong; I was pursuing you so that you may no more wander like a vagabond; then My Spirit caught up with you, and filled your spirit with His munificence, showering upon you His grace, like glitter, in His Light;

then My Father granted you Wisdom but you had to acquire Wisdom with My help... hear Me, fulfill your vows to Me, sprout lilies with your love for Me, embellish this earth, this godless earth, be My heaven!

come to Me poor wretches who walk in the valley of death, come to Me and I shall renew you so that you may find true peace and that you may set Me like a seal on your heart; the Beast is after you filling you with his lies, hounding you in the silence of

[1] Israel.
[2] Wisdom.

the night so as not to be revealed; like a dark shadow roaming in the obscurity he sets pit falls for you; his mouth is filled with obscenities, and with all the wrongs he has done to you, generation, and are you still not aware of his evil intentions... and his wickedness? how many more warnings am I to display?

days of ordeal lie ahead of you; a fire[1] unlit by man will devour nations and consume what man constructed; nature will take its stand against you and floods shall sweep away multitudes; gone from your faces will be the sneer you had whenever you heard of My Holy Name being pronounced; then all that was hidden in dark corners will be revealed; veils of gloom are stored for you, unfaithful generation;

I turn to the West then to the East and I see My House swerving, because many have abandoned to look for the Light; many move as they please with wrong decisions that lame My Body; they have, in many ways, cut Me off from their life; My Rules and My Teachings are crushed beneath the rubble of My House, thrusting My Words behind them;

your flesh is decaying, generation, and your soul is as a parched land, waterless; I need to hear a cry of repentance; was My Sacrifice done in vain? every creature that My Father created never lasts more than a wild flower and with a gust of wind he perishes, but his soul lasts for eternity...and forever; I am the Guardian of your life; I guard you, shade you and protect you; I have given My Life for you so that you may live, what more could I have done that I have not done? rise then, <u>now</u>! and repent! admitting your deeds of horror[2]; era of wickedness, turn back from your evil ways, amend your conduct and actions and I will hear you and forgive you; do not forget that I have given My Life for you; flee from sin as from a snake;

in these last days I am using the winds as messengers sending them out in the desert, like nomads, to build up My Body[3], embellish it and unite it;

work, My Vassula, with all your heart assembling My people; do not let anyone deceive you with foolish arguments but work hard and willingly only for My Sake and no one else's to establish My Kingdom in every heart, teaching them to pray unceasingly for My House and for its shepherds to become loyal to Me and that this veil of lethargy and indifference that covers them, be removed; pray all the time and in every possible occasion to the Holy Spirit; love Virtue to be able to recite My deeds, and remind everyone that the Radiant Light is speaking to them today; be confident, daughter, and I will give you even more than you ask; Love loves you; be blessed... ic

May 16, 2019

Vassula, I invite you to be with Me in this form of encounter, invited in My

[1] <u>On 23rd of May 2018</u> I had clearly heard a voice saying in French: 'bientôt une explosion atmospheric aura lieu...' - in English: 'soon an atmospheric explosion will take place...' I wrote it down then...

[2] In God's Eyes any sin, even small sins that in our eyes we think they are insignificant, they are a horror in God's Eyes, and He sees them ever so big!

[3] Church.

Courts; hear Me; all of these years I have not been speaking in riddles or in secret; I have been speaking openly for the sake of your so impoverished minds; My purpose was to fill your sight with the Radiant Light and to fill your mind and heart with the wealth of My Kingdom; I have called all of you to unite, to repent and to reconcile; My Words expressed to My Church are set firm and are unchangeable;

however, to this day My Calls have not been taken seriously but rather they have been disputed with no contrition nor fear; generation! you have been provoking fearlessly My Command; ignoring ceaselessly My Prayer to the Father[1]; I pour out My supplications, unfolding My instructions, showing the path to unity, but to this day My Calls have fallen on deaf ears;

Vassiliki, I have sent you to many nations and My Holy Spirit led you to gather My Churches that are dispersed to assemble [2] under My Holy Name and be One in Us; you have carried out My Will; in your frailty I can accomplish great works; never rely on yourself, rely on Me, your God; you are My loud Book in whom I have entrusted My Work to send out in public to announce that: "the House of our Lord should meet and be one!" many of My shepherds are rebelling against My House, rebelling against My House, is the same as to rebel against Me;

daughter, I had given you in the past a vision of My Churches and in what state they are in; today they are still rigid as iron bars! sincerity and love are missing; instead of approaching one another, they made a bigger gulf between them in their ostentatious pride; their thirst for power, their unbending heart have made My Heart to distant Itself from them; I am listening...

Lord! how can one bring the people of the Churches to listen and execute Your desire to unity?

all I need is love, love from every human being, love from all those who learned to love Me; love will be shed as a glorious shimmering light of pearls in the darkest part of your era, penetrating in the hearts of man; then the whole earth will be at rest and evil will recede, giving way to the Truth; if everyone lived by the Truth and in Love, they would grow in Me in My munificence perfecting themselves in Me; My Body which is the Church will be healed; this is why love will be the remedy to all;

but who of these, that You want them to hear You, are listening to You?

daughter, do not fret, I have My Ways; all who trust and rely on their strength shall withdraw in shame; I had revealed to you long ago what is to come on those who hold the keys to unity and do not use them; I will smash the iron bars and rebuild them into one; those who opposed Me will be confounded, since they never heeded My warnings they will come crashing down, irretrievably shattered; hope and trust are missing; even My ambassadors that I have been sending to this generation, and the prophets, who prophecy, are treated with cruelty, they are being

[1] Jn 17:1
[2] in our pilgrimages

treated as mythtellers, as talebearers, instead of welcoming them with fragrant oil and sweetness, they are either ignored or asked to abstain from declaring My Words, rejecting My warnings;

I am appalled as well as My Angels to see how this generation is dead to My all-powerful means of reaching you; the joy and gladness in My House has vanished; they have forgotten My Image of goodness; they have forgotten their Bridegroom outside the door of their heart; they have forgotten that I am the Eternal Light who pervade and permeates all things; My people, My heritage, if you only would have a moment of regret, a moment to repent and turn to Me, I would pull away your blindness to see how in your days My Holy Spirit, pure emanation of Our glory, is being poured out on all mankind, before that great and terrible day, before My Return;

daughter, be dedicated to Me, your God; I put to you the duty of doing all that I have been dictating to you, and remember to draw strength from Me; make it your life's work, grasping all My teachings, transmitting them with a gentle spirit; all that you have learnt and all that has been made known to you comes from Me; Love is by your side and loves you; ic

My child, be blessed; I, God, Yahweh, am with you, reflect on this; it pleases Me when you do so!

daughter! yes, you are My beloved daughter...



August 16, 2019

daughter of My choice, I give you My Peace; do not be troubled by these small souls; [1] pray for them; I am reminding you that anybody who has committed himself to follow Me and tries to live in devotion to Me is bound to be attacked! if these small souls do not wish to listen they will never learn; be patient in prayer, steadfast and willing to continue learning from Wisdom; beware of gossip; beware of these who condemn and judge the Pope, they are chatterers who congratulate themselves and each other while speaking against the Pope; trapped in their own reflections, they are carried away, misbehaving; My Church will always uphold the truth and will always keep it safe... so anyone who condemns the Vicar of My Church cannot be My disciple; humility is missing from them!

your task, My Vassula, is to console My people telling them of the wonderous Work[2] I prepared for this apostatized generation... My Message speaks to their heart, it is a light in their path, it is Wisdom entering in their heart and the Knowledge of God becomes a delight in their life! My New Song[3] written and sung by your Maker and King, confers victory upon My creation; those who rejoice in tasting My New Song will acclaim Me with panegyrics on their lips, praising My Name; and they will learn that My Merciful Works contain Sovereignty, Eternal Sovereignty that

[1] argumentative voices on the messages, but the Lord rescues me from every one of them...
[2] the TLIG messages
[3] TLIG messages

lasts from age to age; may your sons, generation, be like heavenly seeds that grow in a fertile soil and that your daughters be like caryatids' at the four corners of My Church, set to hold it upright with majesty and with dignity;

quiet now and hear Me: the gift that has been given to you is given by the Spirit, to bear all the trials and hardships for My Sake, to call for holiness and to be one of the pillars, one of the caryatids[1] supporting My Church, to be My bearer to witness with power to many nations; My closeness to you keeps you vivid and courageous to face all those who oppose you and persecute you because you are rightfully not wavering under their threats nor subduing to them; as I go before you, I am your Shield, protecting you from their venomous arrows;

in the past, I had not hidden from you that, following Me, men will rise who will become as hunters after their game; you will become their target, their game; I had said that you will be exposed in this troubled world as a beacon on a hill, but you, you as a dove will soar on My Wings, above them, unscathed... and you will be watching the world painfully, seeing with sorrow and bitterness their so evil actions; I needed a contrite heart, a willing soul to be My sacrifice and My target; I had said then that I would have you exposed to these, who like hunters would draw out their weapons and would pursue you, rating you at a high cost for whosoever would be the first to destroy you together with My Message! in vain! I tell you, <u>in vain</u>![2] in vain are their threats together with all their weapons, they are all in vain! the daylight in their eyes <u>already</u> is fading away and the shadow of Death is at their door, closing upon them; there is nothing left in them, one after the other will pass in the Valley of Death and they will come to the end that they deserve...

so, do not forget that bearing the Seal of My Holy Name all over you is bearing My Spirit who rests on you; so even though you are being slandered by small souls, go on in doing good, for living a true life in Me, in the end your accusers will be proven wrong... be patient, never doubt of My Love... ic

[1] caryatid symbolism: girls from Karyae Greece, were considered especially beautiful, tall, strong, and capable of giving birth to strong children.

September 30, 2019

may My Peace given to you reign upon you and upon each one who calls on My Name...

daughter, keep alive in yourself all that you were taught; this is what I had instructed you from the beginning... the Holy Spirit, Giver of Life, distributes His gifts on each one of you and each one has been given his own share of grace; some of you remained in His grace, others with time estranged themselves from Me, from a life in God, and have gone far apart from Me; when they encounter My Cross they get terrified from It; have I not taught you that My Cross and I are linked together and inseparable?

[2] Jesus was almost shouting here...

today these souls are dead, but I am too sensitive, too compassionate to let them live in sin until they meet with Death and be judged; My Love compels Me to find different means to reach them all, for all of them are meant to live and share My Glory; My Father and I love you all with so much love, yes, to distraction! a Love that cannot keep Us away from you, a Love that binds us together; because of My Love I became Flesh to live among you and remain among you[1] ; because of the greatness of My Love, willingly I suffered My Passion in order to free My creation and redeem all of you;

so today I ask you, daughter, to be radiant and happy! shine from within and from without; 'δόξασε με κάθε στιγμή, κάθε λεπτό, κάθε ώρα, σε όλα, και σε όλες τις περιπτώσεις...[2] '

bless Me for all and for everything... follow My steps, be entirely one with Me; welcome Me always in your life and let Me be part of your life; be My Hand, be My Foot, be My entire Body! you will ask Me, 'how? what do You mean? and how could it be that you, the wretched one, the speck of dust, the puny little creature could be My Hand, My Foot and My Body?' why, have you forgotten that in having given Me your will, <u>your entire will</u>, having thus died to yourself, that nothing more remains[3] of you? if you, who are the least and wretched have been given so much, how much more would I not give to the rest of you who always loved Me? if you want to reach deification, I, God, who am indivisible in My Divinity, ask you to offer Me your will and die to yourself so that nothing is left of you; nothing! then with majesty and power I will rise you to be part of Me; I will englobe you and envelope you entirely so that all of you will be part of Me; I will render you perfect so that all what was sullied with sin, will be beautiful and radiant in My Light and in your transfiguration, divine and totally glorious; this is the way you will enter Heaven;

I Am the Door to Heaven;

do not remain inert and rationalistic, for these turn you into a pragmatic being[4], and into a spiritual blindness that bring Death preventing you to understand My Language;

I tell you, if you are still buried in your darkness and in yourself, what hope have you left in you? do not remain inert like a dead body, a corpse, deprived from what I am offering you! seek to be detached from all that keeps you away from Me, break this barrier of reluctance, of rationalism, rejoice and cast away this gloom and fear of Me!

have you ever heard of unlimited Love? a Love that radiates and reigns from the center of the Universe expanding from there into the rest of all the Universe? My Love transcends all essence; I am above all essence; I am a Luminous Revelation in the entire Cosmos and in every heart that enables you to reach the very heights of contemplation; My Love embodies

[1] in the Eucharist

[2] I heard Jesus speak to me in Greek saying: praise Me in every moment, every minute, every hour, in everything, and in all circumstances.

[3] I also simultaneously heard: that nothing more <u>is left of you</u>

[4] I also heard at the same time: 'reasoning'

your soul, your mind, your intellect, and It penetrates your heart like morning dew dripping from heaven; each sparkling drop of dew becomes a healing remedy for each of your deficiencies of body and soul; immersed in My Light, your body and soul then will acquire impassibility and into divinity; finally, I, who am the Bridegroom of My creation, as I had thoroughly explained it to you in the past[1], I will step into your heart once you would allow Me, and you, without the slightest hesitation would be entirely willing to intertwine in My fiery embrace, knowing that falling in the fiery embrace of Me, your God, would put you aflame; - you will be englobed in Fire, a Fire that will bring you to Life, that is Me; and while you will be entering Life, your whole being will be dazzling white, shining, enlightened with glittering veils of Light and Sapphires, and all your members will be fading within Me becoming even more beautiful, while at this moment of transfiguration I will be anointing you, pouring myrrh off My Fingers on to your head all the way to your feet;

you will find yourself outside of your surroundings and beyond the masses, beyond the noise, beyond everything that man constructed, beyond everything human, and corporel, and you will finally see Me..... at that ineffable instant, still inebriated upon seeing Me, while your whole being will be trembling, you will dare lift your eyes to gaze in My Eyes, those Eyes that fashioned you, those Eyes that wept for you when you had strayed away from Me, those Eyes that had pitied you in your misery, those Eyes that never left you from their Sight, and that followed you to bring you back to the Beloved and to the One to whom you always belonged, you will be grasping the Infinite Love I have for you, miserable little creature! those Eyes that are Oceans of Love... trembling with emotion, realizing the depths of My Love, your heart will be wounded, a scar that will never heal, in discovering the Beauty of your God; in discovering His Splendour, His Formidable Allure; you would be gazing at the One and only God, glittering in His Glorious Light, you would be discovering the Life Giver, the Lord of lords who shed His Own Blood for you to redeem you and save you to share His Glory...your Bridegroom, your Beloved will keep drawing you closer to Him with golden strings so that you will never be separated again from Him; we shall become One; your soul will be united to Me and I, God, will be united with you;

- soul! having desired Me, having been thirsting for Me, daughter of Mine, have led you in your contemplation to Me into a betrothal marriage, into a mystical wedding; into Divine Love ... and the deep night has already faded away from your soul; carnal pleasures are only of the past and remain in the past and looked upon like dust and ashes, for now in front of you is standing Visible Glory, beyond comparison, fairer than the moon, brighter than the sun;

I had from the day you were born, pursued you with a burning desire to make you Mine in a Divine Union, leading you into a nuptial mystical

[1] in the themes of the Odes of the Holy Trinity and Canticle of the Bridegroom

union, to shroud you with the radiant matrimonial veils of immortality as I then had visited you[1] as a Bridegroom to wed you and become My Bride… and you, had you then realized fully Who was with you leaning on you, you would have rejoiced;

I then led you, if you remember well, into My Mother's chamber, into the room in which She would perfect you; now, I have finally stepped inside your life and enlivened a desire in your arduous path to reach Me and remain My faithful Bride; this time at any cost from your side; having discovered My incomparable Beauty, having realized that our Divine Union will bring about impassibility that draws souls away from the world, your soul will observe My precepts, your lips will be proclaiming praises to Me, after I returned to awaken you from your deep sleep and having then seen My incomparable Beauty, you will leave the world behind, turning away from it to be sated instead in My embrace with Divine Tenderness; O what would I not do for every soul!

I fully rejoice being with You! You have condescended to let me step into Your embrace in which I find englobed myself in Tender Love, Security, feeling that I am Home and that we are kin, feelings as though I always knew You, feelings of intimacy, and that You were always there!

do not be struck with awe!

I am not only struck with awe but I run short of words to describe my feelings… it is impossible to express myself and what I really want to say

I need not words to know you and know what is written in your heart; I read your heart and that suffices!

If I may be bold now, I would like to say to You this: I wish to contemplate more of Your Holy Face, I want to see You face to face…

you will one day…but blessed are the ones who have seen Me as a simple Light in their darkness, yet even more blessed are those who have not seen Me yet believed in Me; blessed are those who have been invited to wear Me as their wedding garment, they shall see the Light; and blessed are those who perpetually and untiringly followed My Cross and embraced It, they shall be lifted into Paradise to live in the Light;

My Divine Light unites with every soul every being, even though some mascaraed themselves in the dark to resemble Me, My Light is much stronger than them and so it pierces through the darkest corner, the darkest hole to shine on them and heal them… the one who is visited by Wisdom is enlightened to have understood My Will and My sayings of now; his mind, his thoughts, his behaviour, his endeavour to reach Me and his acts would glorify Me; they will understand that without My revelation in their heart, given by Me, wisdom from philosophers is unable and insufficient to attain Wisdom that comes from on high, from Me;

[1] When I was around 10 yrs of age, the Lord visited me in a dream**.** He came to wed me, He was my Bridegroom and I saw myself next to Him being wedded, while people were rejoicing while we walked, waving long palms on our path. Then He led me in a chamber where His Mother was waiting for me with great joy in Her. She received me and was fixing my wedding dress and arranging my hair to look right for Her Son…

remain as a child, Vassula, and small because that is what keeps you hidden in My Sacred Heart; Love loves you! ic

November 11, 2019

My Lord, let Your House
be like an olive tree,
renewing it every year
with abundant fruit,
show Your favour on us Lord,
and rebuild these ruins
that we have become;

keep those transgressors
away from us,
banish them from Your House,
lest they strike Your Faithful,
lest they taint Your House,

false and corrupt they are, but You,
Sovereign from the beginning
will humble them,
for they have gone astray
and have been led to error...

My Vassula, peace be with you;

hear Me: I am on your side; before My Church sprouts thorns and brambles and chokes It, I will intervene; I had been warning you in the past years, My child, that My Body is filled with thorns; thorns that have been planted in My House; I had asked you then to pull them out! do not fear, for I shall advance in My House from above; and I tell you, there will be no hypocrite allowed in My House, none of these will keep their post;

the Heavens are at work and are leaning towards unity driving frantic the Divider, the enemy who deceived many, for he is scattering while I am assembling; fettered in their self-believed 'righteousness' they are defying My orders and scorning the warnings that I had been giving them;

Lord, Your Word in these messages have not reached their ears, and if they did, they were not accepted; so how are they to know of Your warnings? how were they to be alerted or follow Your orders since many in Your House who hold the keys to Your Kingdom ignore Your sayings...

My bearer, frustrated you must not be for the Holy Spirit is in action in My House hovering above It and within It; all the same, many of the members in My House lie heavily on Me, for they refuse to listen to the groans of the Spirit, yet, I have kept a remnant for Myself, only a remnant chosen by grace who will lead My Church into one...

in all of these years, I have not spoken in secret nor by enigmas, daughter, when the millstones grind the meal, and refine it, in this same manner My Words were refined and given to you so that every soul may find them easy to understand;

hear Me: I have addressed you with gentleness asking you to go out to the nations to preach to them My Word and warn all of them from the greatest to the least that they should all repent, pray and fast, for these are the last days of your era, and that everyone should renounce their evil ways; I have spoken to My Church that unless they reconcile and come to terms and unite, the heavens and the earth shall shake and the sea will roar out of its place; their disloyalty has reduced My House into a desert because of their unyielding hearts;

the day is close to you when you will panic and rout, lamenting when you will watch falling from above brimstone of fire to burn you up... I have shown you My kindness, generation, My patience, My tenderness and My fatherly love, and that I am your Redeemer; I waited and I am still waiting that My House hears My cry of warning; My cry to establish peace among all of you who carry My Name and settle for one date in Easter; but to this day, you look away and have no taste to reconcile; you have been warned, not once, but a multiple of times; heaven is mourning for in the same way that My Word then was spoken in the beginning of My creation, likewise My Word will be uttered to bring My Fire from above to cleanse the soot of this earth;

remember, daughter, in everything you do, include Me, we, us?

yes, Lord, we, us...

good, with all your soul hold Me in your heart! be sure of My Love I have for you and for all those whom I have called to be near you; I will sustain you in your efforts that you do to bring My House into unity! Love loves you... ic

2020

March 13, 2020

My Vassula, I give you My Peace;

hear Me: summon the people and tell them: without repenting and truthfulness in your prayer this evil[1] will last longer than you think; turn to Me, your God and repent, a sincere and universal prayer will reach Me, your God; fasting will cast away demons; any sacrifice is acceptable to Me; cast away your lethargic spirit and renounce your evil ways, and make peace with Me, your God;

let Me hear: "Lord, have mercy on me, the sinner!" and I will show compassion; and I will rain blessings on all of you; come, do not fear;

I am listening... ic

(- God will listen if we repent and
change our life from being tepid
towards God, and He will be gracious
to grant us peace;
we will be praying for the world;
ask Him to uncover His Face
and shine on us;
plead that He may be gracious
to our supplications...
we should also pray
that His message of TLIG
may spread quickly,
and be received humbly
as it was received by you;
pray especially for Italy,
as the TLIG messages had,
as I had explained in the past, fallen on
totally deaf ears and persecuted ...)

[1] the COVID-19

April 12, 2020

Lord!

I Am! ah, Vassula! My child, ring a tone of Hope, your hearts may be broken[2], but so is Mine, come and pour your hearts out like rivers before Me, generation, and you shall not waste away! I am your Hope and Spouse, which Spouse would not look after His own? I am your firm and safe ground on which you stand;

your generation has angered My Father beyond limits; do not ask, "why have You struck us down without any hope of a cure?"[3] shall I remind you of how many times you have sinned? shall I remind you of how many times you have put Me away from your heart, generation? you have drawn upon you this evil, an evil that I had warned you about and foretold you of this 'fire' that burns you from within;

hear Me: there is no other Saviour but Me; I am your God and I tell you again, I have never urged you to do evil, and this you know; but I am Lord and Saviour and am known to forgive and forget when the sinner comes to Me with a contrite heart and repents and asks to be forgiven!

Vassula, I am known to be merciful to wipe away sorrowful

[2] Due to the pandemic, many people suffer, either losing their life or losing their jobs

[3] Cure to the COVID-19

tears, to look after My flock, and console you; I am known to have thrown down rulers, overthrown lands and kingdoms, so, am I not able to extinguish an evil and uncontrolled illness that devastated so many of you? but, I need to hear a cry of repentance; anyone's prayers and sacrificial love will be accepted by Me and My Father; the day this generation will call out My Name I will rescue them from their sufferings; I will reduce this 'storm' with just one all-powerful Word for I am known to come quickly to My children's rescue; but this generation is hard to bend and learn, even now when they are walking over red hot coals, with corpses lying in heaps, they do not listen to Me;

I have sent you, generation, so many signs, but you have turned a blind eye on them; I have sent you My servants the prophets so persistently, so often, to call out to you to repent and turn away from your evil ways and amend your actions, but you have closed your ears not to hear! your sins now are recoiling on your own heads;

come! fasten your minds on holiness, fasten your hearts on My Sacred Heart, so that I may resurrect you, for I am your only Hope; then, no one will tell you: "do not go out into the countryside, do not venture on the roads," [1] for the invisible is everywhere you go; I Am is with you, untamed generation, for I am a Father to all of you; you are all so dear and favoured to Me;

I had created you, generation, to sprout like a vine, planted in My Celestial Gardens, with leafy green leaves, watered by the Rivers of Life; you were once the pride of My Royal Courts; you were not meant to dry up, but in your folly you chose to turn away from My Light, the Source of your Life; your stem then dried up, your leaves shriveled, dropped and scattered; the Hope that came from Me was gone, the favours were of the past; you were trampled underfoot, the vine that I cared and reared once laid under the shadow of death; who was it you rejected in your folly? are you not spawn of sin? lift up your eyes and look round, havoc and ruin encircles you, you dwell in the graveyards like the dead, this is what you have drawn upon you, generation, for having denied Me all of these years;

lift up your eyes and look at My Holy Face, and at this sight you will grow radiant, your heart throbbing and full, while My Holy Spirit will flow over to you from My Celestial Throne, resurrecting you, and establishing you once more in My Celestial Gardens; your twisty trails will be of the past; your hands clean, white as snow,[2] your integrity as wide as an ocean; many of you will come to My Light; so do not say, generation: "God's Compassion is limited" or "my sins are too many and great to be forgiven;" hear Me: repent, call on My Name and give up your sins, let your repentance be true, let it be like an appeasing fragrance to reach My Father in Heaven, and My Father and I will forgive you and restore you; crown Me with wreathes of love; all I need is love;

pray Vassula that you may not be tempted, let your King rejoice in

[1] Jr 6 : 25

[2] I understood this term as: purified from sin.

you... give glory to Me your God; in every way, praise the splendour of My Holy Name; I am always beside you, child! come! ic

June 12, 2020

An angel spoke and I heard him saying:

"Courage! Get up! The Lord is calling you!" I went to my notebook... and the Lord spoke:

O come beloved of My Soul! My thirst for you to join Me in this way is insatiable; I have given you My Word to observe you and guard you from pitfalls; blessed are you, who serve the cause of righteousness with child-like faith! as on a harp, My Words will resound like musical notes preserving their melodious tones; My delightful Words will be given rhythmically with angelic melodies to become sonorous and audible, reaching this generation and the generations to come;

My Vassula, continue to be like a drop of morning dew falling from above on a parched land; be My golden net, to bring back My sons and daughters who are caught in murky waters; I will step down and bless them, laying My Hands over them; and once again, this parched land shall blossom; I am the Lover of Life, I am the Lover of mankind who wishes to see this parched land that the world has become turn into an Eden and flourish!

Lord, You kept saying that Ecclesia will revive;

and it will! for My Spirit is in Her and in all; I am known to keep My Word, daughter, so you will see Justice done soon; Ecclesia will revive!

listen and write: while whirlwinds are swooping still over My House, My Spirit that reaches the depths of everything existing, has assigned to you matters that only come from the Godhead to enable you to revive, embellish and unite My House; lose no time in serving Me, and serving My House; do not allow the enemy to lure you to forget that I have raised[1] you in My Celestial Courts, in My House in Heaven;

in My exuberant Love I have for you, I adopted you to receive ineffable mystical knowledge and Discernment, so fear not, but have confidence; I have blessed you to discern through the light of the Holy Spirit matters that concern My Church to give the right judgment as I would do; I have entrusted you with My Poem of Love and I have put My Words into your mouth and My Work into your hands; My Eyes are fixed on your hands to safeguard My Work from the enemy, this is why you should keep your hands in My Hands and your mouth on My Mouth; at this stage, Vassula, I am completing It while I am putting the finishing touches;

I have set you over nations, to run like a stag, and I have been supplying your soul with good things to enable you to transmit them precisely as they were given to you so that everyone blossoms and flowers like the lilies; Vassula! I have covered you with My rarest essences and delicate

[1] In other words, formed me, taught me and educated me

fragrances, therefore, spread My fragrances far and wide; let earth be lifted closer to Heaven; let them feel their Beloved's Presence; let them feel My Love; let them be stirred to rouse and meet Me, their Bridegroom! let them know that I have prepared in the Nuptial Chamber of My Heart a golden canopy on our matrimonial bed, scented with myrrh and frankincense; ah! tell them that I will untangle them from among the thistles to lead them to My Nuptial Chamber, then to My Banquet Hall; remind them that I am their Bridegroom,[1] tell them of My Sighs of Love and how I am sick with love for them!

called by angels, formed by Me, pastured by Me, I led you to the Truth with a sensitive Hand, My bride, who heard My Wedding Song that led many of My beloved sons and daughters into the Mystical Nuptial Chamber [2] of the Bridegroom; let them not misunderstand My language, My Words are nothing else but mystical and contemplative, illumination of the Holy Spirit; offspring of My Sacred Heart, alight with the flames of My Heart, continue to bring back My sons and daughters who went astray, all those of whom I have created with Love for My Glory; remind them that alone My Royal Sceptre of Virtue will lead with kindness anyone who will be willing to walk with Me in this narrow path; anyone who will be willing to cry out: "here I am Lord! I am willing to obey Your Will!"

remind them of all the activities that the Holy Spirit can do in you; see? without the presence of the Holy Spirit your virtues will be good for nothing, no one can live and think he is alive when he is spiritually dead if he is not truly joined to the True Life, the Holy Spirit? He is the One who lifts you up to breathe in a New Life in Me, your God;

have you not understood, that in giving My Work the name of "True Life in God" it would also mean: "Holy Spirit who regenerates and revives you to a life in Me?"

daughter, have I not said in the beginning: "full you shall be many?" when one receives the fulness of grace, they will no longer belong to themselves but will belong to the Holy Spirit; from thereon the Holy Spirit who encompasses everything without measure will breathe in you and move in you; in your unique transformation observed by other souls, Wisdom will attract many others bringing them to the fulness of Truth; it was the Holy Spirit that revealed to you then that the Creator is your Eternal Father, when you called out to Him with joy: "Dad!" Abba!

people ask: "how can we too obtain the grace of the Holy Spirit so that Christ may live in us?" if your heart wanders far from Us,[3] and is dominated by other passions, even by the smallest passion, you cannot become the dwelling place of the Son, that is Me, nor of the Father, because if you are still attached on worldly inclinations that are corruptible and

[1] Is. 54: 5: For now your Creator will be your husband, his name Yahweh Sabaoth

[2] I think Jesus means: His Sacred Heart

[3] The Holy Trinity.

of no value, things that wear away, these will become the Obstacle to the true Blessings;

as with you, daughter, who participates in My Salvific Plan, and of whom I made an athletic apostle to reveal with delight to the world the Knowledge and Instructions of the mysteries given to you, learn that it is the Holy Spirit that removes your sinfulness and replaces it with virtues; "I am the Supplier of Life; Eternal Life"; [1] "I am present in everything and yet I am outside of everything; I am able to fill up the entire universe;"

I have said: alone My Royal Sceptre of Virtue will lead with kindness anyone who will be willing to walk with Me in this narrow path;"

therefore, if you seek Me with simplicity of heart, follow My Royal Sceptre of Virtue, the Holy Spirit who holds all things together and knows all and every word that is said, He will reveal Himself to you, and He will befriend you and become your most intimate and closest Friend; He will adorn you with virtues as He is an Inexhaustible Treasure to man; immortality is found in being kin to My Holy Spirit, He is indeed outshining all the constellations put together;

My Vassula, preach as you have done all of these years, with spiritual eagerness and never falter to proclaim My Name; I have given you a disciple's tongue, to speak without fear, to discipline, to tear up and uproot, to build and repair, in this obscure and troubled world;

I have instructed you with Wisdom to enlighten the hearts of man; My language as I have said is not only mystical but Divine as well; hence nothing impure could ever find its way in My Hymn of Love; blessed are those who have discovered My Hymn of Love and have entered into My Kingdom; through their faith I have made all things accessible, in which it preceded their love for Me, a love that with time grew as tall as a tree since its root was within Me, your God, producing leafy leaves, fragrant flowers and fruits; their love that has been given by the Holy Spirit who illuminates their soul will keep perfecting and growing in them so long as their love remains rooted in Me;

never forgetting my wretchedness,
I give thanks to You my Lord,
for averting my eyes from sin;

I had you embedded always in My Heart, delightful child; I was gracious to you; the entry of My Light in you healed you; I am the world; I am the Life because I make all of you live while I am joined to your soul; humility together with a true metanoia attracts Me, it infatuates Me;

Lord, reveal Your Light
in the obscurity of those
who live in darkness,
look down from above
to a wretched world, and if I dare say,
a dying world...

ah, Vassula! I am all compassionate and I grant My Light to anyone who beseeches Me; and as I did then in the Upper Room, sending to them My Holy Spirit while they were sitting and praying, so will I send My Holy

[1] The Holy Spirit uttered these words.

Spirit on anyone who seeks Me with a contrite heart!

to obtain My Divine Light, one has to abstain from any worldly attraction; any worldly ambition, and they will be rewarded and healed!

yes, Lord, we are devoid of Light without Your Presence!

indeed, for human nature is corruptible and devoid of light; I am the Elixir of the entire universe and the immensity of My Light transcends all things, everything, piercing any existing darkness of the soul; anyone who welcomes Me will be born of Me and will be transfigured in My Light to resemble Me; many then will see Me in that soul, as many have seen Me on you, daughter of My choice; on them too I will become their Garment;

I will continue increasing in you while you will be decreasing; I have been revealing Myself in a mysterious way in you, as I am God and above every spirit; did you know, Vassula, that your heart is My hiding place?

ah, You take me by surprise, Lord! hiding from what, in this wretched heart, and from whom, Lord?

I am hiding from the clamour of the world, My Ears are too sensitive to hear their strong arguments and quarrels, the clamour is too loud for My Ears, love in its silence is missing, peace is hardly there, even among My sacerdotal souls; I wanted to share My pain with you as a Spouse who shares with his spouse his feelings and secrets, his worries and sorrows; this is the reason that, finding My sweet repose in you, in this hidden small corner of your heart, I am able to write through your hand, while whispering in your ear My enflamed love I have for this wretched world; while doing this Work with you I find My consolation, a moment of rest; I have deigned to choose you for a dwelling; and in this silence I, as a Scribe, am able to write My Canticle of Love, hoping that the clamour of this world stops after having discovered My Canticle of Love; wishing that their clamour will take form into praises for Me, their Bridegroom, their Divine Lover; and that their vehement arguments will turn into silent worship…

My Presence in you gives you as well a vision of My Majesty; I have been gracious to you even before you were born and I have sent you My Holy Spirit, Friend of man, to befriend you and bring you to repentance; the Holy Spirit to safeguard you, acted as an entry Barrier against all evil inclinations that were trying to slither past Him; from thereon, anything that was non-spiritual became insipid to your taste, after having tasted My spiritual Canticle;

Vassula be reassured, I am not just like any passerby, never to be seen again for years, or never to return to you; by grace I have risen you and by grace I am visiting you and will be visiting you; and by grace I will be remaining with you and within you, joined forever; this union by grace is a gift to you from My Father; grace will be always with you so long as you observe and keep My Commandments and My Precepts alive in you; do not fear, for I have attached your soul safely in Me as an embryo with an umbilical cord; I will

keep animating you to enliven My Church, to console My Church and to spread My Messages with courage and zeal;

your zeal for My House has been a spur to many, but be confident for I am with you; My Hand will be constantly on you;

Love loves you; ic

July 9, 2020

come daughter, have My Peace;

hear Me and write: My New Canticle of Love that I have given you is a Gift that had been reserved for your times; it is My Bridal Song chanted by Me, your God;

incessantly like the morning star among the clouds, I have been emerging from My Throne, vested in Glorious Light to reach all of you; and as I open My Lips to hymn to My beloved daily, chanting together with all My Angels and Saints, a dazzling ray of light streams out of My Mouth, with lightning lights, encompassing the darkness of this world; and as My Word is the Word of Life, clouds and darkness fade away, dissipating like mist with every Word dropping from My Lips;

My Canticles are robed in Majesty, My Vassula, and Royal Power, transcending the worlds, perfuming them with My Bridal fragrance; My Sweetness and Love are sweeter than the honeycomb; have I not shown to you all these years signs of My Love? have I not embraced you all with amorous kisses of My Mouth? have you not noticed My Gaze of tender Love and the sweetness of My caresses on your cheek, a sweetness transcending every sense? do not waver or hesitate, open your mouth and I will feed you directly with My Word from My Mouth to obtain the magnificence of Wisdom;

I open My Lips to sing to My Bride[1] who praises My Name day and night, My Presence is within Her, maintaining Her alive, surrounded with My Angels, who share My Joy; learn that My Presence in full Majesty transcends earth and Heaven, for My Name quivers the earth, quivers the Heavens, as no other Name is sublime and Majestic such as Mine; I sing to My Bride to render Me what is My due, and I, in My exuberant Love I have for My Beloved, will continue keeping the Royal Gifts I have given You, intact;[2] see? I am rising in your days, like a bright radiant sun, in search of My bride whom My Heart longs for; am I not allowed to converse with My bride?[3]

and you who forgot your Creator and Bridegroom at the door of your heart, have you no desire[4] to come out of your dark tomb and see the dazzling Light of My Glory? are you not willing that I breathe in you My Breath of Life? do you not ask Who is He who stands before you in Veils of Divinity? I am now knocking at the door of your heart, you have made Me wait long enough; for how long will you keep Me waiting, My beloved? open your heart to recognize Me for I Am is your King and Bridegroom; He is the One who is hidden behind the Veils of His Divinity;

---

[1] The Church and its community

[2] Jesus speaks to His Church

[3] I think here it is a double meaning: bride represents the Church but also the soul

[4] At the same time I heard the word 'sense'

My appearance, a figure of Light, full of graciousness with Majesty and Glory; My tunic, sweetly scented with frankincense, [1] shimmering in the twilight; embroidered with gold and sapphires, glittering with precious stones; until now, you have never deigned to contemplate Me in My Glory which is hidden behind My Veil; if you open the door of your heart, My Veil will be lifted and My Holy Countenance will be revealed to you instantly transforming your breath into incense; do not look the other way, My love, do not tremble, do not fear of My formidable Presence, but open your heart to Me, to your Bridegroom for you always belonged to Me and to none other; see? open and ask Me to enter your heart, and I will restore it with anointing oil; ask Me to radiate your soul, and I will blot out your darkness from sin; in the wilderness of your soul I will make nature bloom; ask Me to efface your misery, your coldness of heart and incapacity, and I will console you and bath you warmly in My Light; with running oil [2] from My Fingers I will imbue your heartto bless you, saturating it and anointing it with the Unction of My Name, melting your misery and apathy and replacing them permanently with My Divinity;

My Divine Kisses on your forehead will mark you as Mine, so do not allow your faintness to overtake you,

for I am the God of the humble;

then as a Bridegroom who leads his bride to the Altar, your head leaning on My Shoulder, I will lead you to My Royal Banquet, with My left Arm around your waist, while holding you tightly in My embrace, so that together we may feast on the bounty of My Royal House; with Me, you will lack nothing; I will provide you and adorn your soul with the Glory of My Name and My Divinity, I will dress you with brocades, with myrrh and aloes wafting from your bridal robes; and while we will be sitting later near each other on our Matrimonial bed, covered with a golden canopy, I will shroud you entirely with Myself effacing the sins of your youth;

I will be teaching you
with tenderness
the right course
you should be taking;

entrusting you to carry My most precious gifts, My Crown of Thorns, My Nails and My Cross as a reminder of the Greatness of the Love I have for you; I will entertain you, My beloved, teaching you in amorous whispers the Prayer of Union, chanting on My ivory harp My Song of Virtues and Love, My Song blended with Wisdom; for I am sick with love for you; and you, My Own, the more you get to love Me, all the more you will be centered profoundly in the depths of My Bosom;

My closeness to you will lustre your soul, giving you a noble birth in Me; for night must yield to light; I will be your shelter by day and the starlight through the night; in hardships I will always be with you; I will stand by you always and

[1] Frankincense represents Christ's Divinity
[2] Oil represents symbolically God's Presence and Name.

forever...[1] have you anything to tell Me, My Vassula?

ah! whatever I will say
I will fall short of,
place Your Words in my mouth
so that I may chant to You
in turn worthily for the goodness
You have shown me,
how were You able to accomplish
so much in such a
dark soul as mine?
observing my wretchedness
I am for lamenting and crying...
and yet, You shepherded me gently
with no rod by Your side,
no lifted Eyebrow,
nor arrows from Your Eyes;
You spoke to me with tenderness,
from Lips moist with grace,
reassuring me;
You stooped down from Heaven,
from Your Celestial Throne
that is surrounded by cherubim,
into my life to wed me
in spite of my wretchedness;[2]
paying no heed of You risking
to cheapen Your Illustrious Sceptre;

and now You have put
a New Canticle in my mouth!
a Song of praise, a Bridal Song,
a Song of Love to sing
to all the Assemblies...
to let them realize Who is He
who is standing outside the door
of their heart, Who is this King
of Glory to whom this earth
and all it holds belong to,
the world and all who live in it...
who is this One who stands
like a column of pure incense,
glimmering in the starlight
under the stars,
perfuming the cosmos,
and who is He who prepared
a prodigious Banquet for His bride,
waiting patiently in silence for her
to awaken from the land of oblivion
and anoint her?
without Your Presence,
we would be like water
draining away,
like a fading shadow in the night,
like a falling star,
dying in the immense universe;
without the slightest hesitation
You fluttered away
from Your Royal Throne
like a Dove from the Heavens
to come and rest on me,[3]
on my fearful wretchedness;

from the valley of oblivion
You awakened my memory
to recognize You, my Beloved Christ,
You lifted me from the
pit of nothingness,
and so I held You tight,
grasping the edge of Your tunic
for fear You might turn
Your back and go;
I clenched Your tunic
tightly never to leave You ever again;
I knew then that
I was my Beloved's
and my Beloved was mine;
He possessed me
but I too possessed Him;

Your purpose unfolded
before my eyes,
and I recognized the Way,
the Truth and the Life,
so how could I keep
my Beloved waiting? my cheeks,
rosy with the full flush of joy,

[1] after a moment of pause

[2] Christ had shown me when I was still a child, that He was spiritually marrying me

[3] In a vision that I saw some years back, a white Dove after flying in circles among crowds in a church, the Dove chose to land on my outstretched hands, allowing me to press It on my cheek

like those of a happy child,
burst out with joyous laughter
like trickling water,
like a small rippling stream,
after having recognized
that my Bridegroom is my Redeemer
and All, robed in Majesty,
standing majestically upright
like a column of fragrant incense!

My Beloved, since your birth I have made no secret of My Love and Faithfulness to you; before you were born, Vassula, you were Mine! My Eyes had never left you; I had espoused you mystically[1] to Myself to prosper in My Hands for My greater Glory and proceed with My designs I had for you; I am known to crown and achieve all My plans with success, for I am loaded with Royal Power, Splendor and Majesty; indeed as a Bridegroom who lavishes his beloved bride with gifts, I have been crowning you every moment of your life with garlands of Love; with the most precious Gifts, My Cross, My Nails and My Crown of Thorns, for My rewards are ineffable; and now, take heart and place your right hand in Mine, and allow Me, your Bridegroom, to keep you with royal prodigality solely for Myself in the Nuptial Chamber of My Heart, your permanent Home;

O yes! inebriated with Love I wedded you,[2] then I allowed you, My bride,[3] to lift the Veils covering My Divinity to contemplate My Holy Face day and night, face to Face; your feet suddenly swayed when you contemplated My Luminous Countenance, but I held you tightly in My Embrace and I strengthened you and encouraged you by offering you a sublime Gift, I offered you to partake of My Divine Mysteries; I offered you My Mystical Wine to drink; inebriated with My Mystical Wine you asked for more; victoriously I offered you My Cup; I courted you with all My Heart by offering you My Mystical Bread as well, Sign of My great Love and Gift of the Bridegroom who displays His Love to His anointed bride; in the Nuptial Chamber of My Heart, I proved to you that you are the bone of My Bone, the flesh of My Flesh, since I was feeding you with My Mystical Bread and Wine; ah, Vassula, I had stored these Gifts for you from all Eternity for your Redemption;

since the time You gave me a rebirth,
I have proclaimed
Your Righteousness,
and I believe I have made
no secret of Your Love
and Faithfulness,
nor of Your Kindness to me
in each Assembly;

You sealed my forehead
with divine Kisses,
You made my tongue as ready
as the pen of a busy scribe;[4]
thus, You form Your brides,
You crown them
with wreathes of Love,
entertaining them
with amorous Kisses of Your Mouth,
along with the sound
of Your ivory harp;

[1] When I was around 10 years old, I dreamt that Christ was marrying me. Just after His Mother received me fixing in a better way my bridal gown with joy
[2] Spiritually
[3] I believe here Christ speaks to everyone who loves Him
[4] Ps 45: 1

You dress them richly
with golden brocades,
You crown them with jewels
from Your Crown of Thorns;
You sanctify their breath,
You rain upon them
a downpour of Blessings;
and like travelling doves
You cover their wings with gold
to carry far and wide Your Blessings
so that the nations shout
and sing for joy;

God, You are so loveable;
You are the most handsome;
Your Theme, religion and virtue;
Your Glory, beyond compare;
Your Path, covered with sapphires
leading to the Mystical Chamber
of Your Heart;
therein You immortalize each bride
with Your Mystical Bread
and Mystical Wine
to enter worthily into Your Kingdom
while Your Angels
are trumpeting Your triumph!
and You, in Your lordly style,
You are encouraging Your bride
whispering softly in her ear:
"I Am[1] *now is your Bridegroom,*
each day, every day,
for I am joined with you
and are one with you;
plunge totally in Me,
and be one spirit with Me
so that You no longer
belong to the world;
now that I have seduced you
and that you are enamoured of Me
I will be possessing you
and you will be possessing Me;
you are now your Beloved's
and your desire is for Me;
I will transform you into god
as a result of Our Divine Union;"

yes, indeed, My loving bride, hear My Voice and enjoy My fragrant Sweetness in My Canticle, if you only realized how ever so near you I am; My desire was to set you like a seal on My Heart; I am now your sweet fragrance, Vassula, embracing you entirely, intertwined with Me you are inside of Life,[2] you belong to My Imperial Household; whoever drinks worthily of My Mystical Wine, will be inebriated with Its sweetness, and will well up inside their heart thirsting for more; and when they will eat My Mystical Bread, their heart will leap with ineffable joy and satisfaction; near Me, their soul will be arrayed with light, coming from Me; blended in My Light I will then allow them to drop off their bridal veils to contemplate Me now and then to sweeten their heart;

understand now My Beloved, Vassula, that I have raised you for Myself, and for My Salvific Plan to be My Echo; I have placed you as a flower among thistles to remind the world that all souls to which I am joined become My brides; anyone who finds Me, finds Life; I will raise My Voice, chanting to the ends of the earth together with My Angels, to the deserts, to the cities, to the graveyards, to all the inhabitants of the world, that they may know that even if they have forgotten Me, I have never forgotten them, because they are too precious in My Eyes; My Canticle will turn the deserts into lush gardens, and in the barren heights, sparkling rivers will well up;

[1] The Lord's Name: I AM

[2] 'Life' could be understood as 'Christ' or in the Bosom of God

I will make all things new...[1]

ah, in My Divine Canticle are countless heartbeats, throbbing incessantly with sighs of nostalgia, longing to herald My Canticle to stir every heart; do not ask why I am called Life, your Bridegroom tells you, I who am above all lights am Life because without Me you cannot live or be[2] in darkness, and nothing else is able to exist; this is the Christ, your Saviour, who tells you to take refuge in My Mercy;

I have displayed My power in you, My Vassula, and performed marvels, and through you, My bride, I have revealed My Tenderness and My Mercy to the world; I will continue to fill your mouth with Divine Wisdom; the closer you are to Me, the easier will it be for your Bridegroom, together with His Mother, who is your Mother too, to keep grooming you until you reach perfection;[3] My Work would be incomplete were I unable to perfect you in your love;

through My Canticle I am revealing once more My Eternal Love and Faithfulness for My Bride;[4] the mountains, the hills, are echoing My Royal Canticle with Blessings; the fragrant flowers in bud, explode open to the sound of My Canticle, sending their fragrance high up in the skies, bowing low at My melodious Voice; I am displaying My marvelous Kindness, guarding you like the pupil of My Eye;

so come,[5] how much longer will you hide in your dark tomb? how much longer must I wait for you to open the door of your heart? let Me in, to unfold like a scroll, and reveal the path of Life to you; I will gird you up with My Sweetness and purity to resemble an ivory tower; I am your Royal Garment; ah,[6] Vassula, blessed of My Heart, from your lips that I have anointed I will speak; I will act through you, showing My appearance on you as I have veiled you with Myself many times; I will never cease conversing with you and teaching you from Wisdom;

behold! now I am calling all of you who are My seed, who are the bone of My Bone, the flesh of My Flesh, to come and taste the intimate delights of your Bridegroom's Heart and you will have the entire Godhead living in you! repose now your head on Me, My dove, and allow Me to repose in your silence; ic

October 19, 2020

behold, My child, let not your mind be troubled, for I, Jesus, am by your side always; recollect yourself in prayer and let it become an approach and means of union with Me; would the Bridegroom not enjoy those private moments with His Beloved bride? remember that the unceasing prayer completes all the daily prayers at all hours;

[1] Rv 21: 5
[2] The word 'be' should be understood as 'exists'
[3] This brought again the memory of a dream that after having espoused Christ, our Holy Mother received me with joy, and was fixing my bridal dress on me, my hair and all, to be presentable to Her Son
[4] The Church
[5] The Lord calls all those who still do not know Him
[6] This 'ah' was more of a sigh than another meaning

Consoler of spirit I Am; remember and never doubt that I am your Teacher and Educator as well; all that you have learned came from Me; I had asked you to transmit My Messages and not to convince those who do not want to believe;

pray more, because there is so much evil in this world, so few are on the right path and so many are on the wrong path of perdition; they are falling in hell like snow that falls on earth, pray for all those that need healing, need prayers; together daughter, we shall work, never leave My Hand that holds your hand; be at rest with Me, your Bridegroom;

I shall continue My Love Song to console your spirit and raise your spirit;

I am Love: ic

November 3, 2020

Lord,
I bequeath You to draw us
into a peaceful
and quiet contemplation;
draw us in the stillness
of Your Heart, where our spirit
will be able to be lifted
to feel Your Holy Presence
and hear Your amorous whispers,
teaching us to pray
the Prayer of Union;

draw us closer to You,
into a contemplative prayer
that contains no words, but instead,
lifts our soul to rise
in the heights of Your glory, above
the contingencies of this world,
allowing us to penetrate
in the very depths of You, my God;

ah! daughter, all I wish is to have you dissolved in Me! annihilating all that is not love; I will sustain your desire, My love, to keep your desire alive, your desire to enter deeper in the depths of Wisdom, in My very center of Me, your God;

You have been asking us
to lift our eyes to You alone,
to detach our spirit
from earthly things
and be eager to seek only
for heavenly things
that last forever
and that never wear away;
You had said then to the Father
about Your disciples,
'that they do not belong to the world
any more than You do' (John 17:16)
teach us to become like them,
detaching us from the world
so that we belong to You alone
and not to the world;

did you not know that you do not belong to the world anymore when you have put Me on you as a radiant Garment distinguishing you from the rest of the world? did you not know that I am always with you, you who drank Me and had Me as a divine Meal?

You have been teaching us
the way to approach You
and be reborn from the Spirit,
leaving behind us the clamour
and restlessness of this world that
so disturbs our soul,
so that in this harmony of rebirth
we may be able
to understand Your Will;
today's world in its sinfulness
never stopped being agitated, filled
with aimless chaotic restlessness,
ruthlessness and violence;

you whom I lured far into the wilderness to be alone with you, do not fear Me, for I will show to you that My Love is more delightful than sweet wine, perfuming you with spikenard, and with the subtlest fragrances; then like a column of incense I will stand before you in Majesty, while your little heart will cry out: 'breathe over me Your incense, shower me Well of Living Water, Fountain of Life, cascade over me with streams of blessings!'

ah, Lord! what blessings You pour
on my unworthy soul!
You have asked us all of these years
to make Peace with You,
and that once we establish Peace
in our heart,
and unite our heart with Yours,
we should never let You go;
what is hidden behind Your Veil?

behind My Veil, lies My Divinity; I give My Peace to all who come in humility and love, asking to make peace with Me; in My turn I ask them to bring to My people a message of peace; anointed by Me with oil of gladness, sent by Me, these peacemakers will soar over nations with dove-wings covered with silver, to rain upon all nations the jewels of My saving help to taste the intimate delights of My Sacred Heart;

Your mere glance surely will brighten
our soul giving us courage,
and we, in those moments of bliss
seduced by Your Divine Love,
would cling on You,
for fear of losing You again;
Your Spiritual World is our Life,
Your Kingdom is our Home,
and they are worth
more than all of the treasures
that this world contains;
You are the Inexhaustible Treasure
of our life, incalculable Wealth,
the Joy of our heart,
the brightness of our soul,
the priceless Pearl, Life Itself!

true, My pupil, you have kept My Word alive in you, for I am the only One who is able to give you happiness and a true unconditional Love; those who discovered Me can compare Me to the priceless Pearl, an Inexhaustible Treasure, the Tree of Life; My radiance covers anyone who is united with Me, and becomes one with Me dissolved in My Light; for I am the Light of the world; I am like a sparkling living Spring that gushes out like a flowing light, resembling a cascade of diamonds pouring down from My Throne on this earth; whosoever drinks Me, will thirst for more, the ones who drink Me, are Mine forever, for I become inside them a Life giving Spring;

ah! I have so much to learn!
Redeemer and Bridegroom:
You have asked us
to be alone with You,
for even just a brief moment, and
enjoy Your Presence in privacy;
lead us in the silence of a desert,
where You will speak tenderly
to our hearts, You and I,
I and You, alone,
delighting in each other's
presence in privacy
under the starlight;
I love what You said then about
Israel to Your prophet Hosea:
"that is why I am going to lure her
and lead her out
into the wilderness
and <u>speak to her heart</u>;" (Hosea 2: 16)

I will be embracing
then Your Paternal
and Intimate relationship
in these moments of privacy,
away from the clamour of the world,
away from the chaos of this world,
because in the desert You
will infuse in me an Understanding
and a Knowledge of Yourself,
that will exceed
any earthly wisdom and capacities
I could have had in me,
when I belonged to the world;
my ignorance of not knowing You
and of understanding You,
will be of the past
and will be buried
in the land of oblivion,
were I to follow now this Path
that You will be setting for me...

you will obtain more than that in the desert; you will be reborn of Me through grace, that transcends all that can be imagined, your soul will despise all that is not Me after I would have spoken to your heart; yes, I will lure those who are roaming aimlessly on this earth, as dark shadows, like soot that disfigures their soul, resembling Death, and will lure them to the desert and when I will speak to their heart, their soul, touched by My Tender Love, will melt within Me and they will devote themselves to Me; I will vest them with what they lacked, I will start vesting them with Faith, the enemy of My Enemy, who cannot bear to watch the dazzling brightness of Faith, from thereon, this soul will be clinging only on My Word and I will be increasing in this soul while she will be decreasing; our spiritual union then will be perfect; My friendly Presence will be manifest to this soul, My Words enchanting, for I will be speaking the language of pure spirit infusing her with the Knowledge and Understanding of Myself; My methods of raising a soul are with tenderness, pouring in her heart rays of My Divinity;

in Your Call to me, Lord,
You have said
that Your mere Presence of Light
will give me to acquire Wisdom
and win God's friendship
commented by Him
by the gifts of Instruction,
those gifts that will enlighten
my thoughts and acts
with Divine Knowledge
and Understanding,
gifts that You wanted
always to offer us...

I, Jesus, am the Spring of your life; the Holy Spirit in His graciousness is Witness who knows and instructs you, enlightening your thoughts; today I am raising apostles of love who are filled with love to go out into the world to witness that all people might know Me; today, in your days, My dear daughter, I have raised you to enjoy the Presence of the Holy Spirit and that through the Holy Spirit your words uttered would enflame those who listen, as they would come out with might and with a touch of wit;

so let every soul cry out in the desert, like St. Peter on Mt. Tabor: 'Master, it is wonderful for us to be here with Thee;' *(Mark 9:5 and Luke 9: 33)...*

my delight is in You, Your faithfulness
lasts age after age,
keep me cloistered in Your Heart;
You Yourself have chosen me,
before I was born

to be Your bearer,
let Your Holy Spirit guide me
prudently in all my undertakings,
and protect me
under His Wings,
then all I will be doing
will be acceptable in Your Eyes;

as a King, who gives orders, I, who am your Bridegroom as well, will give all of your actions success so long as you will continue being united in Me; we have journeyed together all of these years, showing you My Kingdom; tell My people that I will give them full return for all their efforts they do for spreading My Messages; I love you all! ic

December 2, 2020

Since You first visited me,
my feet have tried
to pursue a straight path,
and I have been trying to follow
Your Footprints ever since;
by opening my ear a little,
I have received Your Instructions
and Your melodious Hymn of Love,
learning how to love;

I have earnestly sought
what was right,
and my very core yearning
to pursue Your Will,
I locked my hands on You,
clinging on You,
determined not to let You go,
whom my heart loves;
Your School has taught us Instruction,
and Your Royal Courts: Wisdom;
You have offered us
lavishly Wisdom;
I give thanks to You,
my Lord and King;
Illustrious and Majestic,
the heavens and earth are Yours
with all its inhabitants as well,
they are Yours and all that
is lavishly on it;
in these last days You are bringing
to Your people a Message of Peace;
You are fulfilling the Scriptures
that the 'world of the past
will be gone'[1]
and while sitting on Your Throne
You are saying: 'now I am making
the whole of creation new';[2]
You are the Most High,
the Great King of the whole universe;
show us how frail we are
in front of Your Majestic Power;
we are not even a speck of dust,
remind us that we are only
a puff of wind,
that never lasts on earth forever!
bring us back to our senses…

My daughter, I Am is by your side; write down My Words:

let Me remind you: the moment your spirit had acknowledged Me as your Saviour, which is the perfect virtue, you were born of Me, and I, your God, since then delighted in you and you in Me; I made it known to you that you were always Mine; that day[3] you had experienced and had acknowledged My Power, I had allowed the scales of your eyes to drop briefly making you conscious of My Bounty and of how I held the entire Universe in the palm of My Hand, and that every existing thing created is within Me; you dreaded when you felt My Power, for in these few moments you understood that I Am indeed the Godhead, who holds

[1] Ap. 21 : 4
[2] Ap. 21 : 5
[3] March 7, 1988

in the palm of My Hand, Life and Death; and yet at the same time, I am Meek and Tender and Gentle of Heart; I am All Merciful and My Love to you all is unconditional;

happy the man who puts his
trust in Me!

Lord! let everyone who lives
desire one thing:
to seek to live in Your House
and enjoy Your Sweetness, O God,
and to enter Your Royal Courts
of Instruction and becoming
a true disciple of Your Love;

I never ceased to call everyone to pay tribute to Me and worship Me in My Sacred Courts, where Instruction will be given to you, teaching you that all My Works are good; indeed, My Works are great, past all reckoning, marvels beyond all counting;

even a single moment
standing on the doorsteps
of Your Royal Courts
is worth more than all
what we obtained here on earth
through our lifetime;
let alone if we are invited
within Your Royal Courts!
– yet, now l notice that in Your Voice,
Beloved, there is a tone of sorrow;
I am listening,
what is my Lord saying?

ah... Vassula, Vassula, today My people, are going through the Valley of Death, the earth has lost its peace, and is withering away from its apostasy; all that comes from the earth returns back to the earth; a deadly breath has slid over the face of the earth and upon its people; I had augmented callings through My Messages given to you, so that you thirst looking for Me, generation, and to seek earnestly My Holy Splendour; but you preferred to go on your own evil way; My Father's wrath is reaching bursting point as earth withers away; the earth is tired of its people and the people too are tired of this earth that does not give them what they thought their due; the day is near when in despair they will be calling to the mountains, 'come! cover us!' and to the hills, 'fall on us!'[1] but now the time is near, the time of My Return, that is ever so imminent;

little do you know generation, that soon, very soon, My Light will be seen in the sky; trembling with fear will grip those who disdained Me; cheers of joy will rise from all those who never stopped loving Me; these will all take shelter in the shadow of My Wings, for My saving help is Loyal; the world after that Sign will never be the same;

in Scriptures You compare us sometimes like grass, sprouting and flowering in the morning then withering and dying before dusk; showing us that our life span is so short;

if you live in My Shelter, you need not fear, if you find your Shelter underneath My Wings you will be guarded and you will remain unscathed; I protect whoever knows My Name, whoever calls out My Name, and they need not fear; I will lead you then to My Royal Courts where you will flourish with Instruction and Wisdom; and you will remain fresh and green so that

[1] Hosea 10 : 8

you will proclaim to the world My Righteousness and My Saving help; you will be My Scroll, on which I would be writing My Precepts, My Law, and My Decrees that will never alter, and while you, My beloved, will be resting in My Courts, I will be proclaiming My Love to you with the music of My Ivory Lyre, and to the rippling sound of My Golden Harp;

Your Hymn is a Hymn
about Compassion and Kindness,
teaching us to advance in Your House
with purity in our hearts,
because You are a King
that judges right,
a King who loves Justice;
and I delight being with You
in this way in Your Royal Courts
with this gift You have given me!

in your nothingness My child, I can be everything! all that you lack I fill! see how I delight being with you? daughter, I needed a heart that receives Me in simplicity of heart and with love, and in which I could have My rest in it and hide from the clamour of the world; I keep My distance from perverted hearts; proud hearts, I cannot tolerate these, I am not moved either by eloquence of words, nor am I touched by their utterance, but I delight in a contrite heart; I have been crowning this generation with love and tenderness, in spite of their wickedness;

My beloved, I will keep breathing in you My Breath of Life, to infuse in you a constant desire to be thirsting for Me, and to be under My perfumed Light so that in your turn you will perfume your Bridegroom; remind everyone too that the Lord God knows who are His Own and so allows them to come near Him and enter in the core of His Heart which is your Holy Abode;

Lord! I remember Your Words to me, while in the Holy Land visiting Your Holy places where You lived, at the end of our retreat I thanked You in this way: 'I thank You Lord for bringing us here in Your home where You lived;' and Your immediate response to this was: 'My home? what home? My Home is in Heaven and so is yours...'

altar! countless times I will be reminding you where you belong, and to whom you belong, and where will be your final destination and your abode; day in and day out I will keep reminding you that I am your Mystical Cup that surges a Lifegiving Spring within you; Paradise is your Home, the Home of those I perfumed with My Breath; I had told you once that I will offer you Life through Grace; for Grace is like a lustrous light that leads you to share in the Divine Life; I am giving Myself, in your times, like never before in history, ever so graciously, and the freer you will be giving yourself to Me all the more you will be receiving of Me;

I do not come to anyone with sword by My side, nor do I use to educate you with rigid formulations; for this is not My way of instructing you, nor is it My way of raising you into Saints and Martyrs, but the flow of My Word given to you, that is sweeter than the nectar, will be ringing in your heart; My converse will be sweeter than the honeycomb; why, to educate you, I raise you with Virtue and Religion; this is the way I treat My souls! blessed are those who

are eagerly looking for Me, I will fill their soul with ineffable joy, beautiful as a field of lilies and daffodils in the brightness of My Light, they will be;

Lord, it is written that:
happy is the man You choose,
whom You invite
to live in Your Courts;
my soul longs to pass the threshold
of Your Royal Courts
where I would find myself
kneeling in Your Presence,
You, the King of Glory,
the Irresistible One, for Loyalty
and Nobility are Your insignia;
Your appearance,
a formidable sight, vested in Glory,
Your Majestic Robes
covered with gold and sapphires;
You who govern with great
lenience to enlighten and instruct
the souls who approach You
with a contrite heart,
hear our prayers today,
come and enlighten to souls
that roam listlessly as one
who is lost in a forest of sin,
and who do not even know You;
pour abundantly Your Mercy on them,
anoint them with oil of gladness
on their head, make them Yours;
enflame their cold heart
to raise up their eyes on Your Majesty
to discover Your Holy Countenance,
Your awesome Beauty!

I tell you solemnly, if they will open their heart and receive Me, with gladness I will receive them and beautify them; I will be perfecting their soul; I will pull them away from the forest of sin, and will lead them to the Threshold of My Royal Courts where they will be able to choose; My Angels will be accompanying them all the way, and they will have to choose, between Light and Darkness; if they choose Light, they will be falling in My Embrace, and all what was formerly tainted in their soul, will be washed away and forgiven, but all those who have not responded to My Calls and to the Truth, will remain contemptuous towards Me for they would have preferred to remain in the Dark; it is written[1] that though I came into the world spreading My Light into the world, men have shown they prefer Darkness to the Light because their deeds are evil; indeed, everybody who does wrong hates the Light and avoids it, for fear his actions should be exposed; but the man who lives by the Truth comes into the Light, so that all he does may be seen that it is done in God;

Your Words my Lord and King,
superlative honey;
blended incense from incense-bearing
trees the scent of Your
splendid Garments,
encrusted with every precious stone;
Your Presence, glorious perfection;
when You open Your lips
a Ray of Light so pure pervades
and permeates all things;
unrivalled in Beauty,
how can anyone resist You?
indeed, Your Spirit fills
the whole world;
Unique, Irresistible, Almighty
and more!

be My appeasing Fragrance, Vassula, sweet is the melody of your praises to Me, a balm in My Wounds, like a lily by a freshet of water, like a sprig of frankincense, privileged one of My Father, receive My Blessings;

[1] John 3 : 19-21

do not ever desert me,
so that I continue to praise
Your Holy Name
unceasingly in these godless times,
help me to uphold
the cause of religion,
help me in rebuilding the ruins
and fragments of the Church;
You know that I am helpless
without You by my side;
I could say much more
and still fall short;

exalt Me in your praises, My beloved, until now you have seen only a few of My Works, be docile as I want you to be, put all your heart into your prayers to turn them into music to My Ears; hear Me, the good Works will never be forgotten; praying for mankind is to shed blood; since the world refuses to repent, your prayers for mankind are looked upon as a repentance for the whole world; restore My House, fill it with fruit, even if they treat you harshly, be like a lily, a lily among the thistles, never abandon My Precepts!

keep me under Your Wings,
Lord! why does man
suffer on earth,
even those who are innocent?

if man suffers on earth, it is because the world lacks love... love is missing... love is the key to My Kingdom, had they followed My Commandments and followed My Word and its teachings, they would not have suffered; the Holy Spirit does not dwell in a crafty soul, but shies away from that soul; if souls are puffed up with pride how do you expect that the Holy Spirit finds His dwelling in these souls? men fall because of their pride, for grace forsakes them, but anyone who strives to find the Truth, will find Me;

have I not said in Scriptures, 'ask and it will be given to you; search, and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you? for the one who always asks always receives; the one who searches always finds; the one who knocks will always have the door opened to him!'[1]

so, if anyone lost Me from his sight, let him repent! repentance will bring all things right and the repentant will obtain forgiveness, freedom, and will be filled with My Sweetness; their heart will be filled with peace, and with blessedness the rest of their life; I will then bring them in the Garden of My Delights where I saturate these souls with My Love and with ineffable Blessings, keeping them alive; I will join Myself to them and they will join themselves to Me; such an act of Mercy will be given to them and they will behold themselves as one with Me, divinized by Me; this will be the fruit of their repentance, a perfect mystical Nuptial Union;

Lord! You said that, if we pray
for mankind it is as though
we are shedding our own blood
for them; because it will be a love
without self-interest,
since the world refuses to repent,
our prayers for mankind
will be looked upon as a repentance
for the whole world?

yes, daughter, it will be the remedy of sin, and the gate to forgiveness; the night will flee, and a resurrection will

[1] Mt 7 : 7-8

occur; this is the reason why I have been asking you to pray for sinners, so that My Mercy comes upon them; I do not want to deprive any soul from My Blessedness, from entering into My Kingdom; I am burning with desire to forgive them, for My Love can never be satisfied; satisfy Me, Vassula, with ardent prayers said with love; let your prayers be like incense, or like a banner of love, for I will be unable to resist your love; come do not allow doubts to haunt you, I am now into your room, near you, to turn your days as a wedding feast; I will never deprive you of My Presence! lean on Me and voice My Words to the world, Love loves you... ic

2021

January 11, 2021

Yahweh, Father of all,
reveal to this dying world,
Your Holy Face,
and come upon our wretched spirit!

I Am; peace be with you, indeed, long for Me, every day of your life! I, Yahweh, am on your side and I rejoice when you call Me! delight of My Heart, never cease longing for Me; be like a thirsty ground yearning for Me; be unshakeable in your faith; come, pour out your supplications to Me, and I will hear them; unfold from your heart all your problems and I will give them, counsel;

daughter, look above, where your Home is, yes, look upwards to apply your heart to the Truth;

now hear Me: My Presence to you is a great gift but so it is for all humanity; there are so many good things that I have given you, Vassula, during the period of your childhood but your memory has effaced them from your spirit; yet, I will remind you: when you were a babe, I held you in My Arms, in My Embrace,[1] lifting you to Me as a father who delights in his child, I, who am above your earthly father for I am your Creator, delighted every time I held you in My Embrace, lifting you up from your crib to the joyous laughter of My Angels! I fondled you with Love while you were smiling at Me;

and as a father who speaks to his babe, I spoke to you telling you: "I will bind you to Me forever, little one, I will guide your steps to Me in all the years to come; and I will watch over you when you lie; and when dawn comes, I will talk to you with Instruction and Wisdom, reminding you that I Am your Father and that you are Mine; that you descend from Me and that you are My seed; I will level the ground for you when you will become My Bearer; I willed with delight to refresh and sharpen your memory of Me,[2] a seed coming from Me that I intended in good time to plant in the middle of this generation;"

yes, indeed, I had created you amid this generation for My purpose; I called you to unfold My Salvific Plan to you, telling you with pain in My Heart that I will be sending you out from My Embrace to speak in My Name, but in doing so, you will be treated by the world as an imposter**,** when you had asked 'why'? I replied: 'clay is known to wash away with the first drops of rain, but your soul will

[1] God made me understand that this was a mystical experience; sometimes you see babies looking up and smiling with delight, and I do believe their soul is communicating then with God and with the angels -

[2] Which God did, indeed He reminded me when He first approached me saying that He is my Father. My strong feeling was that somehow we had met before; that I knew Him!

never die;'[1] these were My Words to you; I added, however, that I would be enriching you with courage and zeal so that you, in spite of your frailty, you would never falter nor fear; you would grain the world tirelessly with My seeds together with Me;

and lo, you will be as well My sacrifice; I had to choose, one of you to be My sacrifice and to be so, I dispatched all fear from you, so that your tongue becomes as pure as silver while you would be repeating My Words; My Love, for this generation, surpasses all boundaries, My Love will continuously be pouring out of My Throne on you all like cascades of glittering diamonds, and I, as an eager beggar standing at a cross-road, will be begging for alms of love from all the passerby as they would be passing going to their lawless intentions, dwindling away like a shadow, listless and lost;

My Son's cries will be heard from above at the same time, calling out to them as well: "oh come! come and eat My Divine Bread and drink from My Divine Wine, that I have prepared for all generations! so that you may be healed and live, beloved! leave the treasures of this world for they will give you no benefit! come to Me for you will be acquiring Wisdom and Wisdom will show you the Way to the Truth and to Life; My cry is going out to you, sons and daughters of the Most High; have you not heard that the one who finds Me, finds Life? I am the Portal to Eternal Life, so come!"

I recall the days You called me,
and now I reflect on all
that You did for us;
may You be blessed,
Yahweh and Jesus!

My child! many will oppress Me for they do not know Me nor do they understand Me; in your days, I stoop from on high to reach all of you, I walk in the dust, in search of My wretched sons and daughters who walk in the dust of sin, to lift them and bring them over to a place that I had reserved for them where they will be clothed in purity; a place where Eternal Blessings are being poured ceaselessly; do not remain in the dust of sin and isolated, generation, for it will do you no good if you remain disconnected to Me, remaining thus you are dead, since in remaining separated from My Spirit who is the Life Giver and who enlivens and moves you, you will remain as a corpse, so come and be grafted on My Spirit that you may live!

I would pray that all of humanity
enters Your Portals
and enters into Your Royal
Courts so that they praise
Your Holy Name in all eternity,
for Yahweh is Goodness Itself,
His Love everlasting!

come! rely on Me, I will confer copiously My Blessings to all those who seek Me, and I will pour My Name as oil on them to revive their soul; blessed are those who, in their

[1] I understood then that we, who are made out of clay, our body will die when the time comes and will turn into dust, but our soul will never die, so for God it was not important our earthly death, but what counted for Him was that our soul that never dies comes to Him, to live with Him eternally

free will embrace Me for they will be transfigured into Light; come daughter, may you be Blessed; Love loves you;



January 27, 2021

ah Vassula ! come and join Me, did you not notice how My Love for you is overflowing from My Heart? as much as I love you, so do I love all the others; yes[1] I allowed you to see within Me how I bleed with pain and sorrow for this dying generation; many lie in the blackness of misery, in distress and in darkness, helpless and without hope, instead of turning their gaze upward towards Me to obtain relief and hope and fill their heart with joy; some still play brazen, ignoring the sound of bitterness from their Creator…

today the world is collecting what they have sown, their harvest is misery, but so many of them do not even realize why they feel so unhappy and empty, they are not conscious that they have become slaves and part of this materialistic world; how am I not to feel sorrowful? I have revealed My Holy Face out of Compassion through these Messages, but in different ways as well, to shine on this generation and wake them up; I have given signs and portents in every nation and yet, in spite of all these signs many still have a worldly spirit and many more have a lethargic spirit; they are neither hot nor cold, I wish they were one or the other; but since are neither, but only tepid, they have become slaves of this dying world;

My Church that needed to be consolidated still lies divided, and the shepherds unreconciled, deaf to My Calls for unity and for uniting the dates of Easter, for many of them put the letter of the Law before the heart of the Law; can I be happy with these shepherds who become an obstacle to unity?

My Love to you all was revealed when I came to the world so that through Me, who am the Life, you would be able to live; so, what could I have done more that I have not done? Vassula, do you know how My Heart bleeds to see My children so miserably scattered?

<u>I am the Christ who is Love;</u>

I am the Word and the Life and anyone who lives in Me and I in him has life; I have never left you; when I returned to the Father I kept My Promise never to leave you as orphans, but to send you the Paraclete, the Spirit of Truth who will be My Witness; I also said that I will always be with you, and live among you and remain with you till the end;[2] how many people in their short-sightedness know that I, who am the Sublime Glory, am among

[1] At that moment Christ made me feel His Love; no one, not me either will be able to understand the greatness of Christ's Love, it is beyond all things, for at that moment I sensed that Christ's Love is exuberant, and no words no matter how much one tries to define and describe the greatness of His Love, one will always fall short of words!

[2] In this passage Christ means His Presence in the Holy Eucharist

you and have always been with you?[1] and yet, many are snared for they spend their life into selfish passions and are unable to understand, in their egocentric life; friendly only to the world, while having thus chosen this passing world, they have distanced themselves from Me; distanced themselves from the Truth and the Eternal Life! today's world more than ever lies in the power of the Evil One, dominated by him;

show the Power of Your Arm,
and pull down
every destructive hand,
overcome Your Enemy;
You are known to have
overthrown Kings and Kingdoms
when these who are
angels of darkness
were obstructing Your way;
let Your Mercy shower on us
blessings on our misery!
for there are good people
among those who
ignore You and hate You
and who sow only seeds of evil;
come and console Yourself
with those who love You
to distraction,
take Your rest in them;

I will[2] for nothing is impossible to Me; I am watching and observing from above, how many souls are abstaining themselves from food and drink, constantly offering Me sacrifices and doing penance for the sake of those who do not love Me, for the sake of those who never invoke Me, these good souls are atoning for the sins of the world; they rely on Me, and everything they do they do it with love for My Glory; they renounced the world and they became My Own; this alone turns the deserts fertile, and into lush springs; many of their prayers are heard and I rejoice hearing them for they put their trust in Me, and I in My turn give them the grace to become unshakeable, so that no torrent, when it comes, will be able to sweep them away; invoking My Name to rescue those who do not know Me, they offer unceasing prayers to Me, and I, who am Tenderhearted, listen to their petitions and I execute them;

Vassula, see? now you are well again...[3] as I cured you, in this same way I will cure many more; once you were living in darkness and gloom, but see? see how easily I have forgiven you? forgiving is healing of the soul; I am perfecting your love, step by step, and because you have come to Me willingly, when Judgment day comes, you should not fear to face Me;

these are the End of Times when darkness appears to be prevailing, but be reassured that soon, even though today's world lies in the power of the Evil One, be reassured and know that My Return is imminent, because the Triumph of My Mother and Mine are nearer than you think; yet, before this Triumph, the world would have to go through expiating their crimes and repenting, crimes that could bring the earth to shake and tremble while the stars would be losing their brilliance from

[1] In the Holy Eucharist

[2] the Lord here means that He will show the Power of His Arm and overcome the Enemy

[3] After the Lord visiting me back in 1985, when I was then ignoring God; Jesus had to come Himself and revive my soul and heal me....

the columns of smoke, devouring its inhabitants in a blazing fire; for they[1] have scattered My sheep because of their division, unwilling to bend in humility and love to unite; My House in its division has been brought down to ruin; - let a year or two pass you by and you will see...

in these past years, Vassula, I have given enough evidence to testify that I am the Author of True Life in God, for this is the Treasure I had been reserving for these End of Times, when the world would be turning cold towards Me, this is the Wealth of My Word being poured out profusely from the depths of My Sacred Heart, cleansing this world of sin;

but as it was in the past, so it is today, you have your own false prophets that have surged among you creating havoc, distributing their falsehood among you; remember My parable which I had given you of the darnel? when the enemy came in the field of wheat by night to sow darnel among the wheat? well, the time is close that the darnel together with the wheat will be collected during harvest time; then I will send My angels to separate the wheat from the darnel and have the darnel burnt, but the wheat will be collected and brought safely to My House;

you are persecuted and misunderstood? [2] child! I had told you in the past, that this is because My Spirit is resting on you; therefore, you are privileged; I had proven it to you so many times by appearing on you! when people saw Me on you they cried out to you: 'truly, God is hidden in you!' so those who judge you with falsehood and injustice are wrong; have I not said, that no one should judge people from the outside, as none of you are able to read or probe anyone's heart as I am able? this is why I taught My disciples never to judge others;

<u>judging belongs to God not to man;</u>

daughter, let Me remind you that since you are grafted on Me, you will not be harmed by any tempest coming your way, nor by any snake bite,[3] for you are grafted on the True Vine, the Vine that nourishes you and strengthens you; now and then My Father enjoys pruning you to bear even more fruit, therefore, remain in Me, remain in My Love, and no one will harm you; I have been shepherding you and many others, in the right Path of Virtues; ask Me, generation, to open the Gates of Virtues, so that you may all enter in your Home in the end; these Virtues will lead your soul gradually to perfection;

in your days, I am forming new Apostles, to safeguard My Bride [4] forming them with a prophetic spirit, who [5] will be extoling Me to the nations, walking in My Law, schooled by Me with graciousness, with knowledge beyond their understanding they will reprove the arrogant who reject My warnings

[1] the word 'they' I believe He means His shepherds
[2] by the Greek Orthodox priests
[3] I understood this as symbolic, like harmed in an evil way by man
[4] Christ means His Church
[5] the new Apostles

and My Calls to Unity, they will discipline the reckless and bring back those who strayed away; I will be shielding them with My Hand, filling their mouth with My Words, while I will be smiling on them, contented with their work; most of them are insignificant to the world but great before Me and My Angels; many of them are persecuted, harassed and mocked upon, expelled from within My Church and diminished by My own priests, spat upon by blind guides, but the more they receive venomous spit in their face, all the more I will exalt them;

how long will the Churches[1] yet be closed and unable to give to Your flock the Bread and Wine of Immortality? and when will they function normally?

not until My Father cries out, 'enough! enough!' that day, people will cry out, 'see, this is our God's action, in whom we hoped for relief and salvation;' and the clamour of the proud will be subdued... never to rise again; and as in the past when My Father talked to Moses, Aaron and Samuel in the pillar of cloud, My Father's Voice will be heard in every righteous heart showing them that He is a God of forgiveness who wipes out all your guilt, a God who loves and cares for you, He will show His saving power, all the way to the remotest parts of the earth; until that day comes, rejoice while you are in constant prayer; feed on My divine Bread and Wine and I will bring you Home;

[1] several Greek Orthodox Churches as well as others

I put my hope in Your Name
that is so full of kindness
and tenderness,
pleading You that I may remain
in the House of Yahweh,
my Father,
to grow like an olive tree
in His Courts,
producing fruit, while growing;

My wretched bride, I shall not withhold My kindness from anyone, and since your soul thirsts for Me your God, you will remain in My Courts; I have put this Hymn of Love in your mouth, a hymn of praise to Me, your God, to bless My people, around the world, and remind them that I am their Rock, their Saviour and their Hope; keep your mind, therefore, on Me, enraptured in contemplation to Me, your God, never leaving Me from your sight;

Love is by your side and loves you; ic

February 6, 2021

Vassula! I rejoice every time your thoughts are turned towards Me; am I known not to keep My Word? beside you I shall always be; I will always protect you, rescue you, spare you and save you; hear Me, give Me your time, beloved, and I will grant you several triumphs in your apostolic call! do not wait for human approval because this means nothing to Me; I am sending you in My Name as a witness to testify of My great Love I have for all of you, so anyone who has ears to hear let him hear;

all that you learned from the beginning comes from Me, your Lord, and God, everything that I

foretold you came true; I had asked you to prophesy in My Name, prophesying in My Name is to be prophesing the Truth; everything I have asked you to write and foretell future events have come true, I am not just any visitor off the cuff, I come from the highest Heaven to guide this generation's steps in the Truth; I have asked you to take a major undertaking , I who am the keeper of My Commandments have listed you after forming you as an apostle for these End of Times to express My Words in vivid form through My pure Light; I arrayed you with My Light and I formed you to My liking; amongst many people have I chosen you to write this Hymn of Love that would fall like morning dew from the House of Yahweh; like raindrops on this parched dry land, recalling the same Truth to you all even though some of you already know it, because among you many still do not know it; so let Me tell you again, you have confirmation now that what I said in the past has come true; you see, daughter, no one can speak of future events if these do not come from Me; the future is Mine and Mine alone;

your race is not over yet, Vassula, so do not let go of My Hand from yours, let your objective in life be Me and Me alone; your Mighty King is by your side; ic

February 11, 2021[1]

You are the Truth
and my life rests in You;
in union with the Truth
my heart exults and rejoices,
for this Truth has revealed
the path of Life to me,
and to many others;
the Truth enhances
the sight of my eyes,
unfolding mysteries,
enlightening proverbs;

the Truth lifts my soul like a bird
flying freely through the air,
freed by Your Light;
Mercy and Love by my side;
anyone who follows the Truth
will not walk in the dark;
anyone who trusts in the Truth
will be comforted,
for he will be saved;

You taught me to be rooted
in the Truth
whose Presence is irresistible,
whose fragrance inebriating,
and whose brilliance
a revival to my soul,

willingly I turned my back
to this passing world,
to this land of ghosts,
choosing to be the intimate
companion of the Truth,
Who will lead me
safely to my Home,
the House of Yahweh,

sheltered by the Truth,
I fear no harm
from the raging storms around me,
bolts of thunder may fall upon me,
still I will not fear,
for holding tightly on to the Truth,
every day of my life
Grace and Truth will await me
in the last day…

[1] This message was given outside of the original handwritten notebook.

yes, My Vassula, I am full of Grace and Truth, and My Word is the Truth that will lead you in the Way that you must go, the Truth will adorn your soul in dazzling light; the Truth seeks simplicity in hearts, for in these hearts I can act, and I can speak, I can plant seeds of love, lush vines of Wisdom with budding;

the Truth will transfigure your soul into a unique and perfect being, fairer than the moon, brighter than the sun; the Truth will turn you into valiant warriors in defending My Word, unshakeable before your enemies, standing firm forever, upholding the Roof of My House as a caryatid, the Truth will turn you into perfumed columns of incense; even when turbulent waters will gush on you to sweep you away, you will not fear, you will escape for you will be deeply rooted in the Truth, that is Me; so abide in Me who am the Truth;

with Truth as a cheerful Companion by your side, you will lack nothing, you will follow My Scepter, and I, I will provide all that you lack and I will keep your heart pure and your hands clean, and in all that is right; I am known to guide the meek and the lowly;

as it is written in Scriptures : 'the Lord is near to all who call on Him, to all who call on him in Truth;' and they will know the Truth, for the Truth will set you free as you just said, My beloved, 'the Truth lifts your soul like a bird flying freely through the air,'

as I was in contemplation in Your House,[1] I was reflecting on how little we know You, but in our folly we believe we know You already a lot; I reflected how much more we keep making mistakes, but how even more You leap with joy when we ask You to be forgiven, Your angels then who surround You cry out: 'hear! hear! our Lord in forgiving has turned a tarred soul into light, without blemish, praised be His Name...'

as I said before, I am ready to forgive and forget when you repent wholeheartedly, because in Me alone, your soul will find its rest; I am the Source of your hope and your security; I am your Home;

lead this generation in Your Truth and teach it, for You are the God of our salvation;

there is nothing more than what I Myself want! they who trust in Me will understand the Truth; love the Truth and seek it in simplicity of heart; to have strayed away from the Truth will only bring you misery, and the light of justice will be eclipsed from you, you who strayed away into the valley of oblivion and darkness; 'what has wealth and arrogance brought me in the end?' you will ask yourself one day; everything passes away like mist but My Word and the Truth will never pass away; They are the Rock of your salvation; everyone who belongs to the Truth listens to My Voice and follows Me; do not be like Pilate who was indifferent to the Truth, for in being indifferent to the Truth you will be rejecting the Truth as he did;

[1] In Church

daughter, Love is by your side; one cannot be bribed to learn to love Me; Love comes by free will; by the abandonment of one's self and will; so, My Heart delights with unbounded joy when one offers Me their free will;

now you know daughter, how I save My anointed, how I lead them to the Truth; what have you asked that I have not granted you? you are meeting Me, puny little creature, with blessings, granted by Me;

I have come to your house, to abide in your house and gladden you with the joy of My Presence; you have relied on Me all the way and I in My turn have entrusted you with My Hymn of Love all the way; here I am now with great joy speaking to you, anointing you, while I am finding My rest in you, in the silence of your heart, this heart that thirsts for Me, this heart that for My Sake, bled for Me from the powerful persecutions inflicted by My own; may you be an example to all the rest, that through your efforts to please Me in doing My Will in diminishing yourself, effacing yourself, and relying on Me, you have obtained My Mercy as well as Wisdom; Wisdom who taught you, who brought you up, revealing to you an understanding like an open book the Word of God, like the oxygen your body needs to remain alive, engraving It into your mind and soul;

so, generation, let the King of Glory enter your hearts, let Him free to bless you, let Him Hymn to you and make His Home in you; let Him reign over you and lead you to the Truth; and your soul with delight will live for Me alone and forever; be One; ic

February 18, 2021

recently, just recently I have heard litanies to speed up My Return with constant praise, My beloved; I am anxious to save My people from ruin, but look! ecclesia shall revive, splendid in its stature with people once more thronging round My holy Altar, reaching out for My Cup;

when you come to present yourself before Me, I will be offering you the Bread and Wine of Life; from thereon I will not ignore your prayers nor will I deprive you of My Love;

your Mighty King who laid out His Life for you tell you once again: I will grant you the safety you sigh for; I will bring you Home**,** in the House of Yahweh in which you always belonged; in full Assembly Yahweh will receive you enfolding you in His Embrace; the Holy One will shed His Light on you while you will be enjoying His sweetness;

pay tribute to Me, your God, as My angels do in My Sacred Courts, and do not share the fate of sinners who remain divided but join in the procession round My Altar for all of you are one to Me!♡ ic

May 17, 2021

daughter, My Peace I give to you![1]

You know sweet Yahweh, I search for You all day long; I enjoy talking about You to my friends, telling them how so much fatherly, meek You are, with unconditional love; Your love is better than life itself, reminding them that

[1] The Father was speaking

there is no rest in our soul without accepting You in our hearts; guide each creature to the Truth, teach them gently as You did with me and keep them away from temptation!

My daughter, I give My Ear to the poor in spirit and to the lowly; I delight in those hearts; citadel! citadel of Mine! do not allow yourself to be discouraged with today's situation, all nations now lie at My Mercy; My wrath is passing on them; elevate your spirit, and allow Me to breathe on this pervert generation My wrath, allow My Hand to lie heavily over them for they have wronged Me and have piled sin upon sin on their heads;

this is My Justice
that is being executed!

Mercy and Wrath alike belong to Me, for I am Mighty to forgive and to pour out wrath; My Mercy is great, but My severity is as great…

look, in a day or two[1] I shall pass by you, generation, and My Voice will—carried out as far as all the universe, to hear bolts of thunder, while many stars will fall encircling you with black clouds; sparks of thunderbolts will be seen and heard by all, even to the remotest of places; enough is enough! I withheld My wrath until now, waiting, observing; but no, no sound of repentance was heard, nothing!

this earth was prepared and given to you as a gift from Me, so that you be happy and live together in harmony, but look, disgrace, disgrace, disgrace! evil has drawn an abominable cloud over you; I am not pleased with you, generation; the good and the bad alike will suffer; this generation never gives up its distorted ways! are you not the spawn of sin? debauchery and futile killings of infants and all of this continues and you call to appease My wrath? I will avenge the blood of the slain infants, I will avenge their blood; see how former predictions came true?

and now I am foretelling you that just around the corner, My Son, Jesus Christ is ready to visit this earth; He will show Himself and He will bring Justice to this generation; He will level to the ground all those who stirred war against Me; and true Justice will be established once again on this earth; the time of redemption is soon with you…

History is being repeated: when the inhabitants of this earth practiced only perjury, slaughter, theft, adultery and godlessness, You intervened, for their own good…

I am a God of Mercy and am known as well to pardon crimes;

Then have mercy on this generation, because we know what delight You take showing Your Mercy; we know that You do not want us to see You in an image holding a thunderbolt in Your Hand, ready to cast on us and strike us

let Me interrupt you; if only, if only you knew how My Heart bleeds; if only you would see the sorrow in My Face, and how I grieve for this generation, and how I pity all of those wretches!

[1] God's time

In the Book of Esther, ch. 5, v. 11, it is written that the king whose heart was cold and ruthless to the point that Esther feared him a lot, especially when she had to meet him to ask a favour, it is written: 'But God changed the King's heart'... so You see, You are able to change hearts and so You can change the hearts of those who offend You!

I said to man: Wisdom? it is the fear of the Lord; understanding? – avoidance of all evil! I will redeem the wretched by their very wretchedness; and I have used distress to open the eyes of the king...

I love You Yahweh, and I know that something good will come our way!

I always delight to the sound of your heart! carry out your duties and leave these matters to Me; what I need from you is that you pray, remind My people that prayers are the weapon to triumph over evil!

My blessings I give to you child!



2022

January 10, 2022

Ah Lord! I am fully at Your disposition; trying to walk with care; so come and hide me in Yourself; hiding within You, I know I will be hiding in Life; You know that I still do not understand fully how it is possible that an insignificant creature as I am was drawn to be intertwined with You, giving Yourself totally to me and hiding me in Your warm embrace, close to Your heart, feeling Your unconditional Love, feeling Home, secure, safe and nothing to worry about, belonging, comforted…

My Vassula, My Heart is for everyone; I am the Bridegroom of all those who accept Me; they are joined with Me and they become My brides; and you, little daffodil, have I not led you into the House of David? blessed are you who seeks Me and finds Me, blessed are those who pursue Me and desire Me, never more will they be attracted to embrace any earthly substances, for they will find bliss and real Wealth in Me; I, then, in My turn will possess them, I will treat them with boundless compassion and tenderness; and yes! I will become their Instructor, their Bridegroom, their Companion and friend, their family, their all, so that they will never forsake the fountain of Wisdom! they will learn knowledge and understanding with Me… remember My Vassula,[1] yes!

when I once said to you: I will give you only 'passion', you then, perplexed, asked, 'passion?' yes, 'passion' I said to you; well now maybe you understood what I meant, and oh, am I glad! when I had revealed My Face[2] to you, when you were lifted to contemplate My Glory, your soul rejoicing rushed to Me, crying out loudly: "You are my God, You alone are my Saviour!" and your soul with insatiable thirst for Me, learned to desire Me with burning passion and divine love; you were put aflame, shrouded in My Embrace, I kept your passion for Me alive, until your soul was wounded by Love, yes, My Immortal Splendour wounded you;

hear Me: I have in My jealous Love, infused in you to desire Me with passion, wounding you when revealing to you My Beauty! from a parched land that you once were, I turned you into a rich soil where My seeds of Love prospered you to grow like an olive tree loaded with fruit to have celestial food for everyone;

if only this impoverished generation turned around instead of heading into a path that leads them nowhere but to death… if only they would remember My Mercy! and

[1] I blurted out : 'I like it when You say: "My" Vassula!'
[2] His Love

how rich I am in Forgiveness, in forgiving all their offencess, they would fall flat on their faces to the ground to worship Me in adoration and in awe!

I am your gentle Protector who supports you, who crowns you with Love and Tenderness and who redeemed you; I am your Cantor, chanting sweet melodies of heaven to enchant your heart, appeasing your frailty and fear;

do you know something? when I watch the outside world with its terrible sights, and the loud deafening clamour coming out of this world, My Heart bleeds; but, My Vassula, I find My rest in the silence of those hearts that love Me;

hear Me: bring to light what you have learned diligently from Me, and pass on to this generation, this Knowledge liberally; soon heaven will lean down, for the sighs of those who are now captives were heard; for I am a God of Love, I am a God of Kindness; I am always known to be on the side of the oppressed; wait and you shall see...

Love loves you! ic

March 2, 2022

I have created you to instruct you with Wisdom to teach mankind all over again My acts of Justice and the Majestic Figure that I Am! I have displayed My Holiness to you all; I have never ceased to call for repentance and prayers; prayers that will heal your soul and body; through prayer you will learn to do My Will and you will learn My Ways; you will learn to keep My Ways that will lead you to Me, for the man who finds Me finds Life; by My Own Glory and Goodness and through My Divine Power I have given this generation all that they need to reach divinity through true devotion, and to approach Me intimately so that they get to know Me;

yes, I have been reminding you all, the same truths as they are written in My Word;[1] come now! in Me alone there is rest for your soul; do not look elsewhere for peace and harmony, for safety and rest;

Vassula, My desire is that you have Me constantly in your mind; and in the morning when you wake up, have your first thoughts on Me, filling Me with your love; end your day with Me, never leaving Me from your side; then, during the day, never cease praising Me, instructing your surrounding of My Glory, of My Omnipotence, let Me be the joy of your heart as you are the joy of My Heart! let these days of darkness that you are being held in be filled with My Presence and My Splendour,

let your ears hear these words:

'I, your Lord,
have come to anoint you
as My bride, to change your heart
into a blessing and vest
you with Myself,
for this is the heart I have chosen,
this is where I will stay forever;'

then I will fence you all around My glory, so that the night that has encircled you turns into Light, then darkness will not dwell in you anymore; I am known to heal broken hearts, for I am known to show love in all I do;

[1] The Scriptures

I will be by your side, daughter, to continue teaching you for this is what pleases Me, so that all that you learn from Me would be pleasing to Me and will be acceptable to Me;

I bless you and remind you to give Me an ear now and then; ic

April 16, 2022

(Given to the prayer group of Rhodes)

today I will be among you in a special way; do not keep Me waiting at the entrance of your heart! let Me in to sanctify you; embrace Me as I will embrace you too; I come to you little children to encourage you; embrace My Cross which is one with Me; never abandon your prayers; pray more with your heart! I, Jesus, love you, love Me and be one!

I bless all of you, leaving the Sigh of My Love on your foreheads: Vassula, lift Me[1] to bless each one of them on their forehead, come! ic

May 31, 2022[2]

Called by Jesus at 3:30 am on the 31st May for those who participated in the Vigil.

It has been a long while since I have seen such devotion – truly I tell you, My Father and I have made Our abode in you; keep Us in your hearts; Our Presence is Life:

Vassula, My Father and I remind you of the great love We have for you, we us? ic

November 30, 2022

ah! My beloved one! peace be with you; listen and write: My Body has been hemorrhaging since the time of their division and you have been a witness to this; the lance's blade is still in Me;

ah Lord! I have with Your help passed on Your Word to the Church leaders, the hierarchy, I passed on Your desires as well asking them that they may all be one; I have made Your messages known to the chosen souls You sent me, and they became collaborators of Your Divine Work of Salvation;

Your calls on Unity and having one date in Easter was also passed on to them several times to end Your Body from hemorrhaging from the lance's blade;

My Vassula, all of your sacrifices and prayers to end up this division are <u>being cultivated;</u> you journeyed with My chosen souls through parched lands, who then would venture to say, 'what have they done?' I, who care for everything I created, summoned always My people with great lenience, so I am not ready to destroy what I created because My Imperishable Spirit is in them all; I will continue to keep reminding them of how they have sinned in their division so that they may open in the end their hearts and put their trust in Me to accomplish My desires;

[1] The Blessed Sacrament

[2] This message was given outside of the original handwritten notebook. (A 24 hour vigil day of prayer for the unification of the dates of Easter)

however, a great blaze is soon to come as foretold to wipe away the rest of man's wickedness who still keep denying to return to Me, they deny to confess their guilt and repent, refusing to welcome Me in their heart; despising My last warnings, despising and denying My Hand that is stretched out to them to lift them from the mire of sin they are in; since they prefer darkness than light, they will remain clamped to the spot in this den and will suffer the inevitable fate, chained in darkness; you must understand My sorrow and how their fate wounds Me when this will happen; the virtuous too will feel the agony of those souls;

many warnings have rained down, yet in their pride these souls have ignored them; some because of their incredulity when I speak and others because of their complacency on My Work;[1]

Lord, I have heard them say: 'we do not need to read and know about the messages and what they are about, we suffice with what You have already given us in Scriptures; it is not compulsory to read them, so they say; this behavior reminds me of Fatima's message that was not distributed urgently out and the world paid it with blood with the 2nd World War as prophesied by our Lady of Fatima;

yes! now, dust and ashes today, have they taken over to counsel Me when to speak? how much more blood have you poured over My Church with negligence?

I have delivered to you what I dearly love, removed her from her own, tiring her with journeying to bring over to you all My Sacred Work, but so many of you have been challenging Me, rebelliously disregarding My Work with tongues so glib; have you not read, 'the Word of Yahweh is integrity itself?'[2] indeed the complacency of fools are leading them to their own ruin when they should have turned their ear instead to Wisdom;

<u>this is My Sacred Script to mankind!</u>

you may compare it to a tree that I planted in the midst of every population**,** near streams, with rich and abundant fruit; its leaves medicinal that never wither; so, no one is to say: "cut down this tree that disturbs our surroundings, cut down and burn its branches and beware! do not eat its fruit!" how blessed are those who eat its fruit, they will receive unbounded joy in My Presence!

this generation is sinking in a swamp and already many are being swallowed in the deep, can your generation still boast over their knowledge? I have said in the past that Ambassadors will come from Egypt to sing to you My Word that will shed upon you Light and Peace; at this the vault of Heaven will lean upon you and will proclaim My Divine Work reaching the ends of this world; but many still have not understood…

now come and feed upon My Word: tell My people to yearn to come and dwell in My House, there

[1] I heard also, 'My Call'

[2] Ps 33, 4

they will enjoy My Presence and My Sweetness, and they will see My Goodness and they will love to rest in the Beauty of My House in which My Glory dwells;

I am bound to You
with no regret,
I know that
Your Love is unconditional,
and You give freely Your blessings,
yet let me pay You
the debt for saving my life
and having allowed me
to lean on You,
who are leading me step by step
in the Light of the living;
so, do not remain silent
lest I fall into oblivion again;
use me as You wish!

I am not deaf to your pleas, remember I am known to be the All Faithful! I shall never abandon you, Love loves you, go in peace... ic

2023

January 2, 2023

Lord?

I Am! do not be afraid, let the memories of My first visit to you return to you and revive in you, as well as all the instances that followed for they will be as well for the benefit of all those who read My Messages; let everyone know how I meet My own with choicest blessings, how I probe hearts, for innocence and integrity will always draw My loving Gaze on these hearts;

hear Me: remind everyone that My forgiveness has no boundaries, although in your days I am constantly being offended by My own creatures whom I love to folly, My Mercy on them bears witness to this, for as you know, with Me are both Mercy and Wrath, so at the time of vengeance the world will suffer, if you ask why, consider yourselves, consider how many sins are piling up on you, generation, for in sinning, evil befalls upon you;

I am here, speaking to you in your days, to lead your feet with tenderness towards the Royal Portals of My Kingdom; do not be like an idler without sensitivity, brazen and haughty; do not winnow in every wind, strengthen your faith in Me for I am your Adviser and the One who fathered you; I have been from the beginning your Protector and your Support;

ah... My daughter, today so many of them are close to the Portals of Death! if they had only realized who has been calling them all these years, they would have fallen flat on their faces to the ground, worshipping Me in awe, for they would have understood that I Am who I Am, the Most High, is the one who is calling them;

"fear God and praise Him, because the time has come for Him to sit in judgment; worship the Maker of heaven and earth, and of the sea and every water spring!"[1]

The path that leads to Me will lead you to safety and to Eternal Life! I have fathered you, so, to live as My offspring, you must not sin! let Me remind you that in the beginning, My Vassula, My Holy Spirit having rested on you anointed you to enable you to teach you with Wisdom to lead you to the Truth; He[2] opened the eye of your soul to recognize and welcome Me as your Father, you, the flesh of My Flesh and the bone of My Bone and far beyond this Truth; since then, I have reared you and many others joyfully and with lenience; I allowed you to feast on the bounty of My Courts, and to recognize the greatness of My Name, allowing your sight to see beyond

[1] Rev. 14:7
[2] The Holy Spirit

into the cosmos, and how I am Lord and King in the beyond as well;

but here I am, in your room, to console you while expressing My friendship to you, conferring everlasting blessings on you, gladdening your heart with My Presence, as fathers do to their children when they place them on their knees; oh yes! from your mother's womb where I placed you, you were already Mine; I am right in front of you, to watch over you, telling you that you need nothing more and no one else, save My Presence that will suffice you ;

listen, My daughter, be attentive to My words and listen to them; I have courted you and given you gifts, I have clothed your soul with My Presence, I have embroided your being with the jewels of My Son, Jesus, jewels that were used to crucify Him; in My infatuation with you, I uprooted you from the house of your ancestors to place you in My garden of delights, in My own Royal dwelling place, to address My poem to you; this poem that I have written for you and for all generations to come; and I will continue to shepherd My people…

have you not read: 'you too are gods, sons of the Most High, all of you!'[1] then do not remain silent, listless and in apathy; wake up generation, for I am God, your Father who is here, among you forever and ever to remind you of the greatness of the Love I have for you!



[1] Ps 82:6

January 15, 2023

My God, You are within all things You have created, yet this does not mean that You are not from without (outside) all things; You are present everywhere yet unseen by the naked eye…

My child! hear Me: look at yourself…I, who am Uncreated and Inaccessible, still have come to you, mere creature, to reveal My Holy Countenance and through you to many others; I have united you to Me with bonds of love and I live in your soul alone; have I not approached you in this ineffable manner? seen Me with your spirit but hidden by your naked eye, heard Me through My Holy Spirit yet unheard by your physical ear…

I know that no man can describe You claiming they have reached the Inconceivable, the Inaccessible, still, somehow mysteriously You made me blind to this world in exchange of giving me sight to the Invisible world; no one can describe God and yet You came presenting Yourself to me as our Father! others have experienced You as El Shaddai, others as a Fire, and others as Light and so on, but to us in our Times You show Yourself as a Father; Your desire is that we get to Know You intimately and Understand Your fatherly affection; You value these two things so much![2] and so, I pray that Your desires be accomplished and that every creature

[2] Jr 9: 22-23 Thus says Yahweh, 'let the sage boast no more of his wisdom, nor the valiant of his valour, nor the rich man of his riches! But if anyone wants to boast, let him boast of this: of understanding and knowing me.'

will get to know You and understand You;

come: the more you enter Me in My center, your God, all the more you will understand Me and all the more you will know Me; you will understand My Motives and My Will; so pray My loved one and understanding will be given to you; entreat Me with love and the Spirit of Wisdom will come upon you to let you know Me as well; be kin to Wisdom and I will bless you in giving you this Gift who is the Consort of My Throne, so come then, and cultivate Her, for She is your Home;

welcome Me as your Father so that you become My child and share[1] My Kingdom and your Home; do not moan and groan remaining listless; Wisdom is accessible to every virtuous heart; discover Me, My child, and do not fail to recognize Me; are you in search of Me, your God? are you eager to find Me? come branch of the Vine, come out of your cocoon, and I will teach you to live an untarnished life; I have created you to make you all into gods by participation, adoptive sons and daughters of the Most High;

remember how all the saints have become gods by adoption? this is why I have been teaching you to die to yourself to obtain thus the humility need to deify you; all of you are destined to become My associates and to rule and reign with Me; however, this gift cannot be given unless a transformation takes place in your soul; by nature you are all corruptible yet I can render each one of you incorruptible if you allowed Me; you see, My child, the deified ones will be able to see Me as their Father; led by the Spirit they will behold their Creator and their true Father; this is My desire, to allow everyone partake of My Divinity; then you may ask, 'what does one gain knowing God?' to know Me you will be seduced by My Greatness of My love which you will never forget; you will then gain Life; this is what you will gain;

to you, in these days, I come as a mother that teaches her child manners with instruction, I too am coming to discipline you and show you that I am your superb Heritage and to turn your eyes and fix them on what is right and not hurtful to your soul; I come to stop you from paying homage to worthless things;

as for the gift of Understanding Me, this gift will brighten your soul, for the Holy Spirit who loves to share His Knowledge with you will be the One who will give you this Gift to understand Me and what is best to cherish in your life while on earth; He will bring you to understand that you would value a denial of all worldly riches a denial of earthly glory and power, all of these would lose their brilliance in your eyes and they will become distasteful to you, for the Holy Spirit will give you a perception far beyond this, that what counts is to be able to approach Me, your God, and live in Me; your understanding of Me will progress, and the more profound you enter Me, as I said before, all the more clear will be your understanding of Me; and all the more joy and love and peace your soul will obtain from the fragrance of My Heart, then, nothing in this world will disturb the

[1] I heard at the same time: 'be welcomed in'...

peace you obtained in your soul, so My dearest, have your mind fixed on Me, your God, and it will contain naught save Me;

so many of you today are passing through tribulations [1] because, My dear beloved children, in this sinful state your soul is in, you are victims to a materialistic world that does not give you peace, nor joy, nor love; you have no power to fulfill alone all what I ask, this is why, one more reason, I am descending to you in this manner in your Times to reveal My Holy Countenance, to school you with Tenderness; the Holy Spirit the Advocate is today your Teacher and through Him you will know and understand Me your God; and I will help all of you by Grace…

hear Me: My child, do you remember how I had said that I shall bind you to Me with bonds of Love? those bonds are everlasting bonds!

and I am so happy about this!!!

have you got anything you want to tell Me?

yes, I have…

whatever you wish to tell Me, let it be beneficiary and befitting for My people, to increase their faith and hope and love in Me;

Yahweh, You are an Almighty King, great in Your Glory; first I want to thank You with all my heart for having heard what I said to You during the Holy Liturgy; yes, in the presence of Your Angels; but now…

yes?

already I am falling short of words…

allow Me to help you….

may Your Hand be there to help me…

now write;[2]

when I am in trouble finding words
to express my thoughts,
I call on You and You answer me;
I can say,
"help comes to me from Yahweh,"
who made the entire cosmos;
this is what I would like to pass
on to everyone, a testimony;
a persuasive testimony that
I had already addressed it
in most of my assemblies;
yet when I do so, I feel that my
testimony is never complete
and even now I am not sure
I could say,
it will be complete and thorough,
because how can one describe You,
my Eternal God,
when You visit one of us?

the Glory of God
appeared to me several times,
even in one event with escarchas[3],
I, who am only a mere
creature of flesh,
an exile still treading on this earth;
You, the Almighty One
showed visibly Your Glory
to me that day,
and in this Majestic encounter,
my soul awestruck at God's Presence

[1] I heard the word fire as well, simultaneously.

[2] many times, the Holy Spirit gives me the words, helps me write down what I really want to say but am unable to do so, as I am incapable of expressing what I carry in my heart.

[3] heavenly glitter

wiped off my stains
and clothed me with joy;
the Creator whose splendour
and brilliance, power and beauty
that surpasses all marvels
known and unknown
was suddenly with me;
here was He,
the Alpha and the Omega,
with no pre-notice, You stepped
in silence in my room that day,
a place too small to contain You,
right beside me!
You, the Alpha and Omega
who contain all the universe
within You descended
from Your Royal Throne,
leaving Crown
and Sceptre of Your Kingship
and all Your Glory behind,
to come and visit me in my room?

You stooped to me
to make me hear Your Word
that while It unfolded, it
gave me Light in my soul;
tenderly You opened my spiritual ear
to hear Your Voice!
Gracefulness is a dew upon Your Lips,
Majesty and Splendour
shines on me,
Your Presence renewed
within me a resolute spirit,
so, I made no resistance,
neither did I fear or run away,
for in Your Loving Presence
and Fatherly tenderness
You captured my heart,
at the sight of Yahweh,
at which I attended fervently
and still bewildered,
I rejoiced and cried out:
"ah! now Yahweh can save us
from our misery[1]
and come to our help
to this miserable world,
remember?

I do! and I responded, "do you believe I could help you?"

and I said, 'yes! You can;'

I asked you, 'why?'

and I simply said: 'because You are God!' and then You kept silent for a few seconds…

I did, but I had to, because My Salvific Plan was to raise you, and write down all what I had reserved for your Times for this dying era to offer Celestial Food to the starved, liberate prisoners from the bondage of sin, make Heaven approach the earth, give justice to those who were denied; heal broken hearts and remind them of their true foundation and that I am their Father! then I approached you closer to lift your eyes towards Me so that your soul recognizes Me, and remind you and others that your Home is in Heaven and nowhere else;

I am your Home…

You tore open the veils
covering my eyes,
You dusted away my memory
and only upon hearing Your Word,
torrents of mire were washed away
from my vision,
and I embraced Your Words
that reminded me that I was Yours,
and no one else's,
that I descended from You,
that I came from You,
that I was Your seed
and that I belonged to You!

[1] This was while I was living in Bangladesh where poverty was striking

puny creatures that we are,
we have a stupendous Father,
and yet so many have forgotten
who fathered them!

then I tasted Your Sweetness
and Your Paternal Love,
that stupefied me of
how intimate You were with me,
and since then You
became my Song
to sing in Your Assemblies,
to guide with Your help nations
and lead them
in the Royal House of Yahweh
and in the Heart of Yahweh!

the Heavens
and all the Choir of Angels
declared then Your Glory:

"here is Yahweh Sabaoth
descending from the
Vault of Heaven
to meet His offspring like a
Bridegroom and wed them,[1]
here He comes as well as a Father
the Holy One,
delighting to meet His
offspring and give light in their eyes,
to mould their hardened hearts
into hearts of flesh;"

our Father in Heaven
is Tenderhearted
who rejoices in pure hearts
and delights in the presence
of his children
who are simple of heart;

from there on my heart
is strapped on His Heart,
to walk with Yahweh
in the land of the living;

my heart exults, my very soul rejoices,
knowing who my Father is;
for He is as well my Home,
my Kin, my Family and my Life;
He is my True Counselor
and Educator,
who instructs us words of Wisdom;

Yahweh, Most Faithful,
Guardian of our soul,
Your Hand will extend these days
and reach everyone,
so that with joy
they may hail Your Kindness,
then in their turn they will proclaim
Your Holy Name
to generations still to come;
for they will testify
of Your Meekness
and of Your Mercy
to a people yet unborn; Amen

is this what you wish for your brothers and sisters? To extend My Hand to them?

yes…

hear Me: I will do so, daughter… let everyone pray in this manner and I will extend My Hand for the sake of the love you have for Me,

Father, You are so generous! so mindful… I have no words…

My faithful Love has healed you, and will heal many more, daughter, I will never forsake you; I am your Refuge; so courage daughter and always lean on Me; inhale My Breath that keeps you alive and strong… let My Voice go out through all the earth and spread My Messages to the ends of the world; you penciled now all what My Spirit guided you to write…

[1] allusion to Is 54 :5 for your Creator is your husband, Yahweh Sabaoth is His Name

My Word will go out of your mouth in the Assemblies and It will provide food for the starved; It will prosper and will never return back to Me unfulfilled but will achieve its purpose;

find your strength in Me and you will never lack; I bless you My child…

Love loves you…



June 16, 2023

I Am, rejoice!

allow Me to tell you a few words: see how I come? fall into My embrace and feel the throbbing of My Sacred Heart thirsting for you, thirsting to hear your praises and thirsting to hear your prayers, let your soul cling in My embrace, for I am your rock, your safety, your Home; Vassula, allow Me to keep you locked in My Sacred Heart that is so misunderstood, rejected and so unloved;

look, have I not invited you to live in My Royal Courts of Heaven so that I fill you with good things that last forever? though your faults were many, I have I who am Mercy dispelled your acts of revolt like a cloud, allowing you to step in My Royal Courts for I knew your heart, a heart that I can trust and provide with knowledge and load it with lasting wealth in which your soul as well as other souls will feast on;

My beloved My Heart cannot stand being left alone and forgotten by those I love, blessed are those who listen to My Heartbeats for whoever listens to My Heartbeats finds Life: My Heart is set to fly to you taking wings of a dove; I will always fly to you as I did on the Mount of Temptation[1] like the wings of a dove I flew to you to receive Me; tell My people how I cannot contain Myself for I am sick with love and desire to be received by all of you to dwell within you so that you become part of Me, the flesh of My flesh, the bone of My Bone;

remain loyal to Me, My child, following the Royal Sceptre of Integrity; for My Word is Integrity itself… when I had invited you I had asked you to rebuild My House, to embellish it and unite it, I had given you these orders; learn that Mine were the hands that held you upright in every nation I had sent you to spread out My Words, and I Myself have raised your voice, I Myself have levelled your path so that you may not stumble, calling out to the exiles to return Home, and level the path for unity, without prejudices, without obstinacies but to gather around one Altar; I did not say, gather in chaos, but gather in unity, and summon My Name together in one voice, thus trampling on the Divider; My aim is to abolish the frontiers between My Churches that keep them divided;

keep close to Me, daughter, and do not be afraid, when troops will be seen in the horizon; for together they will fall; I will put an end to human pride… I will continue to watch over

[1] When our group visited the Mount of Temptation, we had Mass and the Host was being distributed to the group, but when the priest approached me, and he was about a meter away from me, a Host from the Chalice flew out and reached me; I just managed to grab It in my hands. The priest said, "Jesus just couldn't wait…"

you and be your Counselor; feed on Me so that I keep restoring you; set Me like a seal on your heart, for My Heart is on fire, a flame that never dies, a flame no torrents can drown nor floods can ever quench!

Love is by your side! ic

September 14, 2023

My daughter! this is My Battle, and you, you are only a participant in it; fade away and allow Me to shepherd you; amongst many, My flame in you will never diminish;

My God, Lover of mankind, You are my God. I praise Your Holy Name and I extol You for You have carried out on me and on others, that You have chosen, all Your designs long planned before we were born. Now the gates of hell are open, and the foundations of the earth will shake! We have long been a people living without Your Holy Name and for many You have become but a myth…

ah!! with all that is to come, the earth in its spiritual drought will split into fragments; it will be riven and rent by its weight of sin, and by its refusal to break with sin and repent from the filth that has accumulated in its entrails weighing so heavily on it; the earth must be purged and cleansed; it will be unable to carry still all the weight of its sin and filth and so in a blink of an eye the earth will shiver and shake, throwing most of its inhabitants off the ground never to rise again; the merry sound of the lyre and the birds will be silenced, Justice's Face is about to be revealed…

all of this will come to pass when My Father in Heaven will be heard saying "enough! enough now!" tell Me, Vassula, what could I have done more that I have not done?

ah! Lord! what can I say? I know that Your Sacred Law is not kept, and the hearts of this generation are far from You; Your Property[1] *is being turned into ashes; the people of the Church too are still throwing venomous arrows on one another, but…*[2]

I know what you want to say, so say it!

Your Mercy is great, spare us!

no! you are not saying it…

all right then, here it is, purge this earth no matter what it takes to clean this filth…

I am glad you have said what you had in mind;[3] ah, now you have sensed My pain… Vassula, My beloved one, do you understand now why I have been delaying My Return? My Return will come and My Footsteps are being heard, they are echoing through ravines, through valleys, through mountains, and among all nations, with a train of heavenly host[4] following Me, will I return; and My angels will hoist the signal for the peoples, proclaiming

[1] The earth
[2] I hesitated to say the rest
[3] I immediately sensed how Jesus hurts in punishing us, He suffers great distress, as His Love is so great even on the worst sinner on this earth, and it reminded me of Jonas who was displeased that God spared the city of Nineveh when they repented…
[4] Angels

My Majestic Presence to the ends of the earth;

and all those who love Me will cry out triumphantly: "the Holy One! the Redeemer! He is back!" all nations will see My Glory and My Integrity;

and as it is written in Scriptures it will come to pass: "when a new wine is found in a bunch of grapes, people say, do not destroy it, it contains a blessing;" I shall do the same for the sake of those who love Me and serve Me; I "refuse to destroy the whole;"[1]

So Vassula, do not say, 'I have been abandoned, do not let Me hear this again…[2] I am your Shepherd; tell Me, who of the shepherds do not keep watch over their flock? and who is the potter who throws away the work of his hands?

hear Me: My Spirit is resting on you, guiding you to keep your ardour alive and have the inmost of your heart yearn for Me with passion, praying for mercy, mercy for all the inhabitants of the earth so that they too may be saved… come now, allow Me to rest in the silence of your heart, My hiding place;

Love loves you, ic I Am

[1] Isaiah 65:8

[2] My friends and I were having coffee and they were with enthusiasm discussing of how they are 'lifted' when they talk with me on the phone giving them joy even when they would be 'down' just before; that it is like a remedy. My thoughts went to say to myself, why such a thing happen to me, someone to lift me morally when I'm down… and immediately I heard Christ's Voice telling me in Greek: και εμένα δεν με λογαριάζης? And I, am I not counted?

September 17, 2023

(I received part of this message in Church, then at home the message continued.)

Lord and King, God my Saviour,
my House, my Resting Place,
I love You and I am full of joy
that You made me, discover
that I belong to You;
You have made me
strong through my weakness;
Your Presence is my delight!

since Your Light was shed in my path,
You saved my feet from stumbling,
Like a Shepherd
who guides His flock to pasture,
You led me in paths of
virtue and Love;

daughter! lily among thistles, My beloved, I am yours as much as you are Mine, so speak to Me, My beloved, fragrance My Heart, for your conversation consoles My wounded Heart; let your desire be for Me alone;

I have awakened you and restored you from chasing the wind wandering like a lost sheep; I have brought you, My beloved, into My Kingly Courts, in the presence of My Father, O yes! your Father too! at His Presence, like a young stag your heart leaped with joy when you recognized Him; the Rays from His Mouth, when He had called you by your name, covered you in His Glory like a veil; this was a formidable moment of joy in heaven amongst all My Angels;

I retained in memory this formidable first encounter to be able to pass it on

to everybody, especially to non-existent beings;

I have endowed you with courage to master evil, and have put persuasive words into your mouth when you go forth from nation to nation to witness in My Name; especially when you are faced with those in charge of My Church who have become administrators rather than shepherds, thereby losing their staff, while some continue to place the glory of man above My Glory; perfume My Heart, this Heart that is your Refuge, your hiding place;

My Lord, Your strength prevails overall, radiate Your Glory and Splendour on Your Work, let It be a soothing balm for the afflicted;

I will be glorified and will triumph in the end, so take heart; lean on Me and try to understand that My Hand is holding your hand to write these Odes and it is I, who gives you strength and I who takes it away when I want; it is I who lifts you and I who lowers you; it is I who upholds you with My right Hand and it is I who overturns you; do not forget that I am your God who loves you to folly; I have chosen you to drive My Church into one; I have made out of you a witness to the people of My Church summoning them to be sharing together:

Can a wolf and a lamb agree? and so it is with different Christian denominations, so I have witnessed…

I will rise, and bend them… My Hand is not too short to bend them, then save them; heaven and earth and all its inhabitants shall shout for joy when My Church will be one, for as many other sayings I foretold and have come true, so will this one too be accomplished… so do not be doubting, do not be afraid, for I am your Saviour who in due course will accomplish all My sayings; ic

December 1, 2023[1]

I will bless the Lord
for He has formed me;
He trains my spirit to listen to Him;
You have steadied
my legs under me,
and You have subdued those
that rose up against me;
but above all You have clothed me
with Your Presence!

ah, Vassula, honour My generosity, by transmitting My Kingdom to every individual; look! I have said that My Return is imminent a little while now, and My Presence will be felt on everyone, but alas for the apostate, they will crumble down in a heap of ashes, with the weight of their sins;

What about those who love You, who thirst for You, who desire You, how would they feel on them Your Presence in Your Return?

[1] From TLIG Foundation: Our Lord used to call Vassula and first dictate a message to her on a draft notebook. Vassula would then later, when she had free time or when she was not traveling, again with Our Lord, rewrite the message she had received in her final notebook. The following two messages (Dec 1, 2023 and July 25, 2024) are taken from her draft notebook and with approval they are now being released on the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity Jan 25, 2025.

My Presence on them will fill their soul with glory, for they had allowed Me to live in their heart and to become thus My Sanctuary, hear Me, this Sanctuary in My Return is going to surpass the older one, when I will cover them with My Presence!

My child, remain hidden in Me, in the core of My heart in which encompasses you so that the world in which you do not belong anymore understands, comprehends exactly that My designs were not of yesterday but were from all eternity; and by the gifts I have given you, I would demand a great deal of you; for when a man has had a great deal given him, then even more will be expected of him; but as I have said, My Father has given you Wisdom, to grow strong, widening your heart that I may live in you and no one else, and that My glorious Work will pour out on this generation with Majesty; and will stand firm for ever; remind My people that when they call out My Name for help, I am there, I am with them to bring peace in their broken heart; they have to learn to trust Me! trust in My Merciful Love!

Lord! my lips will continue to tell of Your Love and of Your Justice too!

apostle of Mine, those who have ears will listen to My Voice, and they will set Me as a seal upon their heart; and I will shine light in their darkness... go now in peace, and prepare the celebration[1] with Me!

we us? ic I Am

[1] 38th Anniversary of TLIG done in my house

2024

July 25, 2024[1]

My Vassula,

be happy, happy are you that I, Yahweh, have been by your side instructing you; be happy for the love I have for you, and for the marvels I have done; I have made a new song for all of you, lowering heaven to come down to all of you, and you, you who are still hiding in a dark corner, lamenting that there is no one to befriend you, or care about you, do not let your spirit die!

I, Am not any stranger passerby passing you by, because I need to remind you that you are My beloved, and I care for you, My song is for you dear soul, so do not ever say, "God will never take notice of me;" I have always been with you by your side; come! come and pause a while and do not be afraid, I am by your side; come and settle your feet on My Path, and do not dread Me, trust Me, and be blessed! happy the man who pays attention to the cries of the forlorn and who cares for the poor and helpless;

Vassula, I have shown My favor to you, taking you in My heavenly Courts to grow like an olive tree; I have opened your mind to hear My Instructions and learn from Wisdom, today I come to instill some joy in you and by renewing your joy I will keep your spirit willing to continue serving Me; I know, I know how your spirit during all this time has been meditating on Me, asking Me to remain sheltered under the shadow of My Wings, and so be it; I had you sheltered under My Wings, I have plunged you in Me in the deepest place of My Heart; hear me, remind everyone that I, Yahweh, am known to hear always those who are in need and who are seeking Me fervently, remind them that I am singing a new song for them; a song displaying My Love and Mercy, displaying My faithfulness;

in the past, when Moses and Aaron invoked Me, I answered them in a pillar of cloud, responding to them in this way; today I am making My Voice heard through My mouthpieces of My choice; before the mountains were created, and before the earth with its inhabitants and the world came to birth, I had envisioned already My Theme of Love for your times, yes, the True Life in God, this Royal Theme, so why, creature, do you still doubt? have you, you who doubt never heard of the great deeds I performed in the past?

[1] From TLIG Foundation: Our Lord used to call Vassula and first dictate a message to her on a draft notebook. Vassula would then later, when she had free time or when she was not traveling, again with Our Lord, rewrite the message she had received in her final notebook. The following two messages (Dec 1, 2023 and July 25, 2024) are taken from her draft notebook and with approval they are now being released on the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity Jan 25, 2025.

I give You thanks for having heard me, I give You thanks for raising me, yes, indeed my soul is overcome with an incessant longing to be near You, Yahweh, My Father smile on me, smile on us, and deliver us from evil;

delightful child, Mercy and Redemption is to be found in Me; understanding Me is a knowledge given to a pure heart, knowing Me binds you closer with Me,

I delight when you invoke Me as, "my Father and my God!"

hear Me: the time is approaching of My Son's return, the Day of darkness and gloom is nearer than you think; fire will devour pastures, and trees, the skies will tremble, the sun and moon and stars will lose their brilliance, no one will escape this Day;

repent! and come back to Me with all your heart, generation, so that I may spare you; turn to Me and I, who am rich in graciousness will spare you; I will spare you if you repent; hear Me; let a year or two pass by then all the visions you have seen daughter, will unfold, visions that were like a sealed book and uncomprehend, will unfold; yes in a short time less than you think; many who ignored My Merciful Hand, will try to flee, but I will pursue them, not so as to punish them but by pity will be gracious to them; soon I will show my fury to the nations who turned against Me and My glare will resemble a devouring fire, My breath, downpour of lit up hailstones devouring everything on its way, caverns will give way and bunkers will be crushed, letting no one inside to shelter and save himself; offer your prayers from today, offer them for the remnant that will be left; for the arrogance of men will be humbled the surviving remnant shall bring forth good fruits[1]

Is this, my God not too harsh?

Vassula, they lie heavy on Me, even some of those who keep the Church have not followed My Son's Instructions; I cannot endure their spite and their inflexibility when it comes to work for unity; I cannot bear, endure their apathy towards My Merciful Calls

My Word of today means nothing for them, to this day they have felt neither contrition nor fear; how am I not to turn My Face against them when subtly some will compromise with their governments and make out of Me a mockery of a god? I know all about their presumptions, ah yes! do you not know that when an upright man renounces his integrity and commits sin, he dies for it? and the opposite, when a wicked man renounces his wickedness and repents he lives? today this generation is calling Justice on their heads, caused by their filthy practices; but soon all of this will be over, for My Son's Return, who is despised by the world and whom so many of the elite loathe, will be descending to you, and the earth will tremble, while the people who worshiped My Son will stand up when they will see Him and will bow down; for the Lord will have Mercy for those who invoked His Name;

[1] (new generation)

Prayers

Three Daily Prayers

Daily prayer recommended, by Jesus, to pray. [1]

Novena of Confidence to the Sacred Heart

O Lord, Jesus Christ
To Your Most Sacred Heart,
I confide this intention...

(Here mention your request)

Only look upon me
Then do what Your Heart inspires...
Let Your Sacred Heart decide...
I count on It... I trust in It...
I throw myself on Its Mercy...

Lord Jesus! You will not fail me,
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I trust in Thee.
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I believe in Thy love for me.
Sacred Heart of Jesus,
Thy Kingdom Come.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I have asked for many favours,
but I earnestly implore this one.
Take it, place it in Thy Sacred Heart.
When the Eternal Father
sees it covered
with Thy Precious Blood,
He will not refuse it.
It will no longer be my prayer
but Thine, O Jesus.

O Sacred Heart of Jesus,
I place my trust in Thee,
Let me never be confounded. Amen.

Prayer to St. Michael the Archangel

St. Michael the Archangel,
defend us in the day of battle,
be our safeguard against the
wickedness and snares of the devil.
May God rebuke him,
we humbly pray, and do thou,
O Prince of the Heavenly Host,
by the Power of God,
cast into hell Satan
and all the other evil spirits,
who prowl through the world
seeking the ruin of souls. Amen.

The Memorare of St. Bernard

Remember,
O Most Gracious Virgin Mary
that never was it known
that anyone who fled
to Thy protection,
implored Thy help
and sought Thy intercession,
was left unaided.
Inspired with this confidence,
I fly unto Thee,
O Virgin of virgins, my Mother!
to Thee I come, before Thee I stand,
sinful and sorrowful.
O Mother of the Word Incarnate!
despise not my petitions,
But in Thy Mercy,
hear and answer me. Amen.

[1] See the message of May 4, 1988 for the three daily prayers recommended by Jesus to Vassula to pray.

A Prayer of Repentance and Deliverance

This prayer will be very effective if prayed with the heart and sincerity.[1]

...let them repent before Me with these words:

Lord,
you have endured me
all these years with my sins,
but nonetheless You pitied me;
I was led astray in every way,
but now I will sin no more;
I have wronged You and I have been unjust;
I will be so, no more;
I renounce sin, I renounce the Devil,
I renounce iniquity that stains my soul;
free my soul from all that
is against Your holiness;
I entreat You, Lord, to rescue me from all evil;
come Jesus now, come now
and abide in my heart;
Forgive me, Lord, and allow me to rest in You,
for You are my Shield,
my Redeemer and my Light
and in You do I trust;
From today I will bless You, Lord, at all times;
I repudiate evil
and all other gods and idols,
for You are the Most High over the world,
far transcending all other gods;
By Your mighty arm, rescue me from ill health,
rescue me from being a captive,
rescue me from trouble
and defeat my enemy, the Devil;
come quickly to my help, O Saviour!
Amen

Vassula explains: *Jesus Christ dictated to me this prayer, which is a prayer of repentance, healing and deliverance. He said that this prayer is needed for our evil times. People do not know how to totally repudiate Satan in their prayers, who is controlling them, blinding them and giving them a lot of suffering, either through illness or by making them captives. Jesus also says that a lot of people worship false gods (idols).*

[1] See the message of November 13, 2006

TRUE LIFE IN GOD

CLARIFICATIONS

WITH THE CONGREGATION FOR THE DOCTRINE OF FAITH

Office of the Archbishop
Archdiocese of Lipa
San Lorenzo Drive
4217 Lipa City, Philippines
☎ (043) 756-2573 • Fax (043) 756-2964
E-mail: bparguelles@catholic.org

✠ **Ramón C. Argüelles, DD, STL**
Archbishop of Lipa

FOREWORD

God's favorites are not free from controversies. In the film *FIDDLER ON THE ROOF* the Jewish patriarch, the protagonist of the beautiful musical, in the face of persecution of the Russian Jews, addressed God in an amusing way: "Lord, I know we are your favorite people. But can't you favor other people once in a while?" St. Bernadette of Lourdes would have preferred another young girl to be the visionary rather than herself. Bernadette affirmed the opinion of the Mother Superior who never believed the illiterate Bernadette. If God and the Blessed Mother should favor anyone it should be one, like her, who had lived all her life in the cloister in the midst of selfless dedication and self-sacrifice.

The New Testament shows Jesus praising the pagan and non-Jewish centurion who asked his help for his ailing servant. His words: "Lord, I am not worthy that You should enter under my roof..." became a timeless statement worthy of being repeated in the Eucharistic Liturgy. Certainly among God's most favored ones is Mary Magdalene who became the apostle to the Apostles. Can it be that even in our days God uses a non-Catholic (although deeply faithful to the Pope and a great believer in all that Catholics must believe in, especially regarding the Eucharist and even more profoundly attached than most Catholics to the Blessed Virgin Mother) and one whose marital past is under question, not of course like that of the Samaritan Woman, another favorite of Jesus whom He had to see by all means at noontime near Jacob's well?

Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger showed such Christlike open-mindedness when he spearheaded the review of Mrs. Vassula Ryden's case. Through Fr. Prospero Grech, Consultant of the Congregation of the Doctrine of the Faith, the good Cardinal asked Vassula to respond to five questions (see letter dated April 4th, 2002) to clarify some difficulties suggested in the Notification of 1995, regarding the writings of True Life in God, and about her activities related thereto. The responses will immensely help some doubting Thomases, who are entitled nevertheless to peace of mind.

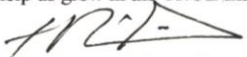
It will help many to know that the Congregation sent a letter dated April 7th, 2003 to the Presidents of the Episcopal Conferences, wherein Cardinal Ratzinger asks them to provide

him with information about Mrs. Ryden, and the influence she might have had on their faithful in their respective countries. Of all responses received, five countries, unfortunately including my own country the Philippines, replied negatively. Cardinal Ratzinger deemed it convenient to inform the bishops of the said countries, that the Congregation had reviewed Mrs. Ryden's case and that the suggestions made in the Notification towards the writings of True Life in God and her marital situation were clarified. This latest communication, dated July 10th, 2004, mentioned the said countries at the bottom of the said letter.

Cardinal Ratzinger asked P. Joseph Augustine Di Noia, O.P., Undersecretary of the Congregation of the Doctrine of the Faith, to provide Mrs. Ryden with a copy of that same letter to enable her to inform everyone about the exchange of clarification letters.

I am extremely happy that Cardinal Ratzinger perfectly mirrors the attitude of the Holy Father whose great obsession and probably the reason for the life and energy he manifests is the **UNITY OF CHRISTIANITY**. One very touching event is the Holy Father's coming back from a visit to Armenia. He brought with him to the Synod Hall a gift of the Orthodox Patriarch of Armenia, a precious lamp with a plea for the unity of all Christians.

No matter what Mrs. Ryden's past life may be, she can and already is an insrument of God in our days to bring to reality God's dream, the Holy Father's dream, the Church's dream which may be the greatest event of the early years of the Third Millennium: THE UNITY OF ALL DISCIPLES OF CHRIST! People like Vassula who suffer for Christian unity with the Holy Father need encouragement, understanding and prayer. I am willing to give her that if only to join the Holy Father, Cardinal Ratzinger and many unknown souls who sincerely desire a renewal of Christianity, a renewed thrust of Evangelization, unity of all Christian brethren. May Mary help us grow in the TRUE LIFE IN GOD.



Archbishop Ramon C. Arguelles
September 30, 2004
107th Year of the Entry into Life of the
Patroness of the Universal Mission

CONGREGATIO
PRO DOCTRINA FIDEI

00120 Città del Vaticano,
Palazzo del S. Uffizio

10 luglio 2004

PROT. N. 54/92-19631
(In responsione fiat mentio huius numeri)

Gentile Sig.ra Vassula Rydén,

a riguardo delle preoccupazioni da Lei espresse a questa Congregazione con lettera del 4 giugno 2004, ritengo opportuno informarLa che questo Dicastero ha scritto ad alcuni Presidenti di Conferenze Episcopali la lettera di cui Le accludo copia (cfr. Allegato).

Nel comunicarLe quanto sopra ed in unione di preghiera, profitto della circostanza per porgerLe distinti ossequi e confermarmi

dev.mo

P. Joseph Augustine DI NOIA, O.P.
Sotto-Segretario

(con Allegato)

Gent.le Sig.ra
Vassula Rydén
Via Fosso della Castelluccia, 45/B
00134 Roma

TRANSLATION

CONGREGATIO
PRO DOCTRINA FIDEI

00120 Città del Vaticano
Palazzo del S. Uffizio

10 July 2004

Prot.N. 54/92-19631

Dear Mrs. Vassula Rydén,

With reference to the preoccupations expressed to this Congregation in your letter of the 4 June 2004, I take the opportunity to inform you that this Congregation has addressed to some Presidents of the Episcopal Conferences the letter of which I enclose a copy (see attached).

In informing you of the above and in union of prayer, I take the opportunity to send you my most respectful greetings.

Yours faithfully

(signed)
P. Joseph Augustine DI NOIA, O.P.
Under-Secretary

(With attachment)

Mrs.
Vassula Rydén
Via Fosso della Castelluccia, 45/B
00134 Roma

CONGREGATIO
PRO DOCTRINA FIDEI

00120 Città del Vaticano,
Palazzo del S. Uffizio

COPIA

10 luglio 2004

PROT. N. 54/92-19631
(In responsione fiat mentio huius numeri)

Eminenza/Eccellenza,

come Ella sa, nel 1995 questa Congregazione ha pubblicato una Notificazione sugli scritti della Sig.ra Vassula Rydén. Successivamente, a seguito di una richiesta della medesima, vi è stato un dialogo approfondito, a conclusione del quale la suddetta Vassula Rydén, con lettera del 4 aprile 2002, poi pubblicata sull'ultimo volume di «True Life in God», ha fornito utili chiarificazioni circa la sua situazione matrimoniale, nonché circa alcune difficoltà che, nella citata Notificazione, erano state avanzate nei confronti dei suoi scritti e della sua partecipazione ai sacramenti (cfr. Allegato).

Dal momento che in codesto Paese vi è stata una certa diffusione degli scritti in oggetto, questo Dicastero ha ritenuto utile informarLa di quanto sopra. Allo stesso tempo occorrerà richiamare i fedeli cattolici, per quanto riguarda la partecipazione ai gruppi di preghiera di carattere ecumenico organizzati dalla medesima Sig.ra Rydén, ad attenersi alle disposizioni dei Vescovi diocesani.

Nel comunicarLe quanto sopra profitto della circostanza per confermarmi con sentimenti di profonda stima

dell'Eminenza/Eccellenza Vostra Rev.ma
dev.mo

✠ Joseph Card. RATZINGER
Prefetto

(con Allegato)

Ai Presidenti delle Conferenze Episcopali di
Francia, Svizzera, Uruguay, Filippine, Canada

TRANSLATION

CONGREGATIO
PRO DOCTRINA FIDEI

00120 Città del Vaticano
Palazzo del S. Uffizio

10 July 2004

Prot.N. 54/92-19631

Eminence/Excellence,

As you know, this Congregation published a Notification in 1995 on the writings of Mrs Vassula Rydén. Afterwards, and at her request, a thorough dialogue followed. At conclusion of this dialogue, a letter of Mrs. Rydén dated April 4th 2002 was subsequently published in the latest volume of "True Life in God", in which Mrs. Rydén supplies useful clarifications regarding her marital situation, as well as some difficulties which in the aforesaid Notification were suggested towards her writings and her participation in the sacraments (Cf. annex).

Since the aforementioned writings have enjoyed a certain diffusion in your country, this Congregation has deemed it useful to inform you of the above. Concerning the participation in the ecumenical prayer groups organised by Mrs. Ryden, the Catholic faithful should be called to follow the dispositions of the Diocesan Bishops.

In communicating to you the above, I use the occasion to assure you of my lasting and profound esteem.

Your Eminence/Excellency's
Most Devout

(Signed)
Joseph Card. Ratzinger
Prefect

(With attachment)

To the Presidents of the Episcopal Conferences of
France, Switzerland, Uruguay, Philippines, Canada

Rome 30.03.03[1]

Dear Readers of TLIG,

Since the year 2000 I have had the honour of being in communication with H.E. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, Prefect for the Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith. On the 6th July 2000 I presented to him my humble request of my writings being submitted to further study by the same Congregation and that I be granted the opportunity of answering to the reservations expressed in the *Notification* of 6th October 1995. His Eminence benignly has granted me this occasion and at the hand of Fr. Prospero Grech submitted a letter to me of 4th April 2002 containing five questions for me to answer. My answers to these questions were then submitted to The Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith on 26th June 2002. Cardinal Ratzinger has now requested me to publish the questions with my replies to them and I am happy to share them with you as an expression of my official standpoint.

I pray that the publication of this document may serve the dialogue of truth and of love, so important not only to ecumenism, but also to rendering God's graces fruitful in the church.

May God bless you,

Vassula

Vassula

[1] March 30, 2003

Collegio Sta Monica,
Via Paolo VI 25,
00193 Rome
4th April 2002

Dear Mrs Rydén,

On the 6th of July 2000 you addressed a letter to His Eminence Cardinal Ratzinger regarding the "Notificazione" of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith concerning your writings. His Eminence has taken note of your letter and, together with his collaborators, has decided to give you the opportunity to clarify the meaning of some assertions contained in your publications. For this purpose I have been delegated to contact you personally both in conversation and in writing so that the Congregation may have a clearer idea of the exact interpretation of these assertions. I wish to make clear from the very outset that not being a Roman Catholic you do not fall under the jurisdiction of the Congregation and that yours is not a personal censure. However, as many Catholics follow the "True Life in God" they too have a right to know where they stand regarding points of doctrine and practice prompted by your writings. We are also aware of your works of charity, your efforts to lead all Christians towards unity with the Bishop of Rome, of your great devotion to the Blessed Virgin Mary, of your presentation of God as the God of Love even to non-Christians and of your antagonism to rationalism and corruption among Christians. Your latest books, too, seem to have laid aside some ambiguous expressions contained in your earlier ones. This notwithstanding I would be grateful if you can reply, as clearly as possible, to some questions to help the Congregation to obtain a clearer idea of what you are doing.

1. You know very well that, for both Catholics and Orthodox, there is only one Revelation, that of God in Jesus Christ, which is contained in the Holy Scriptures and in Tradition. Within the Catholic Church even accepted "private" revelations as in Lourdes or Fatima, although taken seriously, are not matters of faith. In which sense, therefore, do you consider your writings as revelations and how should they be accepted by your hearers and readers?

2. You belong to the Orthodox Church and often exhort priests and bishops of that faith to acknowledge the Pope and to make peace with the Roman Church. For this, unfortunately, you are not welcome in some countries of your own persuasion. Why do you take up this mission? What is your idea of the Bishop of Rome and how do you foresee the future of Christian unity? One sometimes gets the impression in reading your works, however, that you stand above both Churches without being committed to either. For example, it seems that you receive communion in both Catholic and Orthodox churches but in your marital status you follow the custom of oikonomia. As I have said already, these observations are not meant as a personal censure as we have absolutely no right to adjudicate your conscience, but you understand our concern about your Catholic followers who may interpret these attitudes in a relativistic manner and are tempted to disregard the discipline of their own Church.

3. In your earlier writings, as observed in the "Notificazione", there was some confusion of terminology regarding the Persons of the Holy Trinity. We are sure that you subscribe to the teaching of your Church. Do you think you could help us to clarify these expressions? When

dealing with matters of faith would it not be useful to follow the official terminology of standard catechisms to avoid confusion in the minds of the readers of "True Life in God"?

4. There are also some difficulties regarding protology and eschatology. In what sense does the soul have a "vision of God" before being infused into the body? And how do you envision the place of the New Pentecost within the history of salvation in relation to the parousia and the resurrection of the dead?

5. What is the real identity of the "True Life in God" movement and what does it require of its followers? How is it structured?

Dear Mrs Ryden, we are sorry to disturb you with these questions and you may rest assured that we appreciate your good works and intentions. However, in answer to your letter to Cardinal Ratzinger, we felt it was our duty to clarify some ambiguities in your writings which might have escaped you. We owe this to your Catholic readers who might experience a conflict of conscience in following your writings. Please take your time to answer; it would be better if you and I could meet and have a few informal chats before you put anything in writing. Pray that the Holy Spirit may illuminate you, and consult any spiritual director or theologian you can trust. We are certain that our queries will also help you to understand the deeper implications of your writings to render them more acceptable to both Catholics and Orthodox. I shall personally be at your disposal to clarify their meaning.

His Eminence sends you his regards and trusts that you will provide a satisfactory answer to ease his task of complying with the requests in your letter.

Yours sincerely in Christ,



Fr Prosper Grech, OSA

Consultor of the Congregation

Rome, 26.06.02

Most reverend Fr. Prospero Grech
Collegio Sta Monica
Via Paolo VI, 25,
I-00193 Rome

Re: Answer of Vassula Rydén to the letter of Father Prospero Grech, written on behalf of H.E. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger of the Congregation for the Doctrine of Faith and dated 4th April 2002.

Dear Fr. Prospero Grech,

First of all, I wish to thank you for granting me the opportunity of responding to the questions you have to my writings and my activity, expressed most respectfully in your letter of 4th April 2002, and that reiterate the points of critique contained in the "Notification" of 1995.

I am aware of the task and responsibility assigned to your most holy congregation of "trying the spirits" (1. Jn 4:1). I have somewhat realized, during these years, the complexity of this task of discernment and how delicate it is, as I myself have met along my way many people who approached me claiming they had divine experiences as well, which they wanted to mingle with mine. For prudence and for reasons of responsibility I have made it a principle not to notice any of them. Therefore, I do appreciate the importance of your work of protecting the faithful from any harm and keeping the faith pure from unauthentic experiences, but equally to safeguard the true charisms that could benefit the church.

I am also grateful to you that you are giving me the opportunity to clarify and shed light on certain expressions that might appear unclear as they are written in imagery and poetic or symbolic style. I am equally aware that my speaking to Catholic Christians though being Greek Orthodox is unusual, but rather than seeing it as disorder, I humbly desire this to be my small contribution to the healing of the dissentions between Christian brethren. And so, I will respond the best I can to the questions you have deigned to present to me in complete honesty and lucidity, assured equally of your generosity, good will and comprehension towards my limitations in expressing the full panorama contained in the 12 volumes of the books entitled True Life in God (TLIG).

Question 1: Relationship between TLIG and Revelation.

> *You know very well that, for both Catholics and Orthodox there is only one Revelation that of God in Jesus Christ, which is contained in the Holy Scriptures and in Tradition. Within the Catholic Church even accepted "private revelations" as in Lourdes or Fatima, although taken seriously, are not matters of faith. In which sense, therefore, do you define your writings as revelations and how should they be accepted by your hearers and readers?*

I never had any lessons of catechism let alone theology, nor did I know of any theological nuances as the ones mentioned above at the beginning of my call and my conversion. I was taught these differences gradually as the gentle guidance of the Holy Spirit proceeded. In the very beginning of this call, I was very confused and early, during the manifestation of my angel, this is what I said: "But I can't understand. We have already the Bible, so why do we need messages?" My angel replied: *"So you do feel that all has been given in the Bible?"* I responded: "Yes. That is why I do not see the reason of all this. I mean nothing is new." Then the angel said: *"God wants these messages to be*

given." I said: "Is there a special reason why me?" The angel responded: *"No. God loves you all. These messages are just a reminder to remind you how your foundations began"* (07.08.1986).

A Protestant minister once said to me that there is no reason why God would want to speak to us now that we have the Holy Bible. Confused, I said to Christ: "Lord, there are some ministers who refuse to hear or believe that You can manifest Yourself like this, through me; they say that You, Jesus, have brought us all the truth and they need nothing else but the Holy Bible, in other words all these works are false." The response of Christ was the following:

> *I have said to you all that the Advocate, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My Name, will teach you everything and remind you of all I have said to you. I am not giving you any new doctrine, I am only reminding you of the truth and leading those who wandered astray back to the complete truth. I, the Lord, will keep stirring you up with Reminders and My Holy Spirit, the Advocate, will always be among you as the Reminder of My Word. So do not be astonished when My Holy Spirit speaks to you – these reminders are given by My Grace to convert you and to remind you of My Ways. (20.12.1988)*

Another passage 11 years later our Lord asked me to write the following:

> *All of these messages come from on high and are inspired by Me. They can profitably be used for teaching and for refuting error. They can be used for guiding the Church into unity and for guiding people's lives and teaching them to be holy. They are given to you for a better explanation[1] to the Revelation[2] given to you. They are an inexhaustible source of amazing grace for you all to renew you. (30.07.1999)*

I believe that there is but one Revelation and I never said the contrary, nor do you find this in the writings. I do not expect the readers of TLIG to take the messages for more than Holy Scripture and I am sure that nothing in the TLIG books can induce all those who hear and read me to think in another way. In fact in my witnessing I quote all the time many passages from the Scriptures, sometimes even more than the messages themselves. Within the messages there is a clear and continuous insistence of focusing on the Holy Bible and of living by its truth. The writings are an actualisation and a reminder of the one and only Revelation in Christ, held in Scripture and Tradition, transmitted through the church; they are but an appeal to this Revelation. In fact, these writings never affected readers to take them above the Scriptures, but testimonies shed that they helped them to understand much better the Word of God. Yet, we know that God can remind us of His blessed Word when He knows it is necessary for the benefit of the Church. Favours of this kind, for a favour it is, illumine or make manifest a truth already known, giving a better understanding of it.

One could ask then, why did God call someone so limited and unworthy, totally disinterested and ignorant in church matters, who never aspired for God, to receive a "reminder of His Word"? Are not the priests and theologians called to do the same? Yes, I believe they are, and I, in no way ever intended to compete with the priests and theologians that God has called to do their duty; yet, I do believe that God has called me unexpectedly by a direct action from His part.

I have recently learnt that the second Vatican Council has underlined how important it is that the laity contributes to spreading the Good News through the various gifts God bestows upon His Church. In *Lumen Gentium*, the Council clearly states that the laity participates in the prophetic office of Christ and that Christ "fulfils this office, not only by the hierarchy but also by the laity. He accordingly both establishes them as witnesses and provides them with the sense of the faith (sensus fidei) and the grace of the word" (LG 35). Every lay-person, therefore, has a part to play in this service of the

[1] I heard at the same time the word "understanding".
[2] The Holy Bible.

Gospel according to the charism God has given him or her and through those gifts he or she is at once the witness and the living instrument of the mission of the church itself, “according to the measure of Christ’s bestowal.”

In most Classic works of Catholic Fundamental Theology there is a distinction between Revelation as a concept of reflection (Revelation with capital R) and revelation as a concept of experience (revelation with minor r, often revelations in plural). When I speak of my humble experience as "revelation", I speak of revelation with a minor "r" from the experiential point of view.

I do not speak of my experience as revelation from a doctrinal point of view in any way wanting to compete with Revelation. Just as with other “private revelations” or “prophetic revelations” my work adds nothing to the Deposit of Faith. On the contrary, God’s calling to me aims at pointing to the fullness of the truth of the Deposit of Faith, to enter more fully into and live by this truth.

The constitution Dei Verbum of the Second Vatican Council has made it clear that the Public Revelation is complete and perfect and that “no new public revelation is to be expected before the glorious manifestation of our Lord, Jesus Christ” (Dei Verbum 4). On the other hand, Dei Verbum also makes it clear that the people of God constantly needs to deepen the appreciation of this truth:

> The Tradition that comes from the apostles makes progress in the Church with the help of the Holy Spirit. There is a growth in insight into the realities and words that are being passed on. This comes about in various ways. It comes through contemplation and study of believers who ponder these things in their hearts (cf. Lk. 2:19 and 51). It comes from the intimate sense of spiritual realities which they experience. And it comes from the preaching of those who have received, along with their right of succession in the episcopate, the sure charism of truth. Thus, as the centuries go by, the Church is always advancing towards the plenitude of divine truth, until eventually the words of God are fulfilled in her (Dei Verbum 8).

His Eminence, Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger has said very explicitly on the relationship between Christian prophecy and Revelation that the thesis that prophecy should end with the completion of Revelation in Christ harbours misunderstandings. His position was phrased in an interview on Christian prophecy and again in a commentary to the disclosure of the Third Secret of Fatima. I allow myself to quote him directly from the interview:

> The Revelation is essentially God who gives himself to us, who constructs history with us and who reunites us gathering us all together. It is the unfolding of an encounter that has also an inherent communicative dimension and a cognitive structure. This also carries implications for knowledge of the truth of Revelation. Understood in the proper way, the Revelation has attained its goal with Christ because – in those beautiful words of Saint John of the Cross – when God has spoken personally there is nothing more to add. Nothing more about the Logos can be said. He is among us in a complete way and God has nothing greater to give us, to say to us than Himself. But this very wholeness of God’s giving of himself – that is, that He, the Logos, is present in the flesh – also means that we must continue to penetrate this Mystery. This brings us back to the structure of hope. The coming of Christ is the beginning of an ever-deepening knowledge and of a gradual discovery of what, in the Logos, is being given. Thus, a new way is inaugurated of leading man into the whole truth, as Jesus puts it in the Gospel of John when he says that the Holy Spirit will come down. I believe that the pneumatological Christology of Jesus’ leave-taking discourse is very important to our theme given that Christ explains that his coming in the flesh was just a first step. The real coming will happen when Christ is no longer bound to a place or to a body locally limited but when he comes to all of us in the Spirit as the Risen One, so that entering into the truth may also acquire more and more profundity. It seems clear to me that – considering that the time of the church, that is, the time when Christ comes to us in Spirit is

> determined by this very pneumatological Christology – the prophetic element, as element of hope and appeal, cannot naturally be lacking or allowed to fade away (30 Giorni, January 1999).

In the same manner, I do not claim in any way, a status or an authority of my writings coming close to Holy Scripture. The Holy Bible is inspired in an infallible way. I humbly believe that the Lord touched me to journey with Him through a direct action in my soul assisting me when called to write, but it is not inspiration in the same sense as Scripture is and the result is not infallibility, but this does not mean either that there should be doctrinal errors in my writings, which I am assured there are not.

In Fr. Marie-Eugène's book *I am a Daughter of the Church*, he reminds us how God can adapt Himself to the soul:

> God's direct action, being thus grounded in the human of which it makes use, is marvellously adapted to the psychological life of the soul. This adaptation of God should be underlined as an important characteristic of His interventions. God, who consents to speak the language of human signs to give us His light, pushes condescendence to the point of adapting Himself to our temperaments and our particular needs in the choice of these signs, so as to reach us more surely. For a faith that has kept its purity and its simplicity, He will speak in a language of external brilliant signs that will make faith vibrate. For a faith that rationalism has rendered prudent and critical, He will have a more intellectual language.[1]

Cardinal Ratzinger has said, "that being able to set oneself up as the word and image of interior contact with God, even in the case of authentic mysticism, always depends on the possibilities of the human soul and its limitations". I thus experience the Word of God without effort, in other words, without me forcing anything, it just comes. I receive these communications (interior words) namely in two forms. Please note here that in no way I intend to say I know perfectly well how to express this phenomenon and how God can do such things, but this explanation below is the best I can do:

> 1. Through the intervention of interior words, namely locutions. The words I perceive are substantial ones, much clearer than were I to hear them through my ears. One single word alone may contain a world of meaning such as the understanding on its own could never put rapidly into human language. Any divine word or instruction given to teach me, will not be in the manner of school teaching, that perhaps due to limited time cannot be wholly explained all at once, or because of human frailty may be forgotten, or even not quite understood. But the divine instruction or the word given, will be given in such lapse of time and engraved in the mind in such a way that it will be difficult to forget. The light it spreads is so vast, just like a bright light that sheds far and wide, giving you a wealth of knowledge instantly more than just the word itself. The word given is like a wide river that breaks into other rivulets leading you everywhere and in different places but always coming from the one river. Any normal teaching in a school would have taken me months to learn. While I experience the words so strongly, I am equally aware that the written form and the way I should express the words still depends on my limited capacities of language and expression.
>
> 2. The second way I receive the words of God is through a light of understanding in my intellect without any utterance of speech. It is like God transmits His thought into mine. I would immediately know what God wants, or wishes to say. Then I have to write down this "non-expressed message" as well as I could by selecting my own words.

I have been told later here in Rome, that St. Bridget of Sweden had similar ways of writing down her messages.

---

[1] Fr. Marie-Eugène, O.C.D., *I am a daughter of the Church*, Vol. II, Chicago, 1955. p. 283.

Why the Lord chose this special form of writing down the messages to which He even seizes my hand? I really do not know. The Lord just told me when I asked him why: "Because I like it in this way". So I do not know how this happens. I would like to point out though that theologians who are also expert graphologists and who have investigated the writings called them "hieratic", describing many groundbreaking differences between the way I write and the so-called automatic writing. I have later come to know that known mystics such as Theresa of Avila experienced raptures of her body or sometimes part of her body. I believe this to be a mitigated form of rapture of my hand and trust that the Lord has his own purposes in this.

Question 2. My relationship as Orthodox Christian to the Roman Catholic Church.

> *You belong to the Orthodox Church and often exhort priests and bishops of that faith to acknowledge the Pope and to make peace with the Roman Church. For this, unfortunately, you are not welcome in some countries of your own persuasion. Why do you take up this mission? What is your idea of the Bishop of Rome and how do you foresee the future of Christian unity? One sometimes gets the impression in reading your works, however, that you stand above both churches without being committed to either. For example, it seems that you receive communion in both catholic and orthodox churches, but in your marital status you follow the custom of oikonomia. As I have said already, these observations are not meant as a personal censure as we have absolutely no right to adjudicate your conscience, but you understand our concern about the Catholic followers who may interpret these attitudes in a relativistic manner and are tempted to disregard the disciplines of their own church.*

<u>Motivations for taking up this work of unity</u>

I do not believe I would have ever had the courage or the zeal to face the Orthodoxy to bring them to understand the reconciliation our Lord desires from them if I had not experienced our Lord's presence, neither would I have endured the oppositions, the criticisms and the persecutions being done on me by them. In the very beginning of God's intervention I was totally confused and feared I was being deluded; this uncertainty was truly the biggest cross, since I never heard in my life before that God can indeed express Himself to people in our own times and had no one to ask about it. Because of this, I tried to fight it away, but the experience would not leave and later on, slowly, with time, I became reassured and confident that all of this was only God's work, because I started to see God's hand in it.

This is why I stopped fearing to face opposition and criticism and have total confidence in our Lord, knowing that where I lack He will always fill, in spite of my insufficiency, and His works will end up always glorious.

Approaching the Orthodox priests, monks and bishops to acknowledge the Pope and to reconcile with sincerity with the Roman Church is not an easy task as our Lord says in one of the messages; it is like trying to swim in the opposite direction of a strong current, but after having seen how our Lord suffers in our division I could not refuse our Lord's request when asked to carry this cross; therefore, I have accepted this mission, yet not without having gone through (and still going through) many fires.

You have asked: "Why do you take up this mission?" My answer is, because I was called by God, I believed and I answered Him; therefore, I want to do God's will. One of Christ's first words were: "*Which house is more important, your house or My House*?" I answered, "Your House, Lord." He said: "*Revive My House, embellish My House and unite it.*"

Some of the Greek Orthodox hierarchy totally reject me, first because they do not believe me,[1] secondly because I am a woman and thirdly because a woman should not speak. Some of the monks are suspicious of me saying that I am probably a Trojan horse sent and paid by the Pope, or that I am even a Uniate. Many do not want to hear of reconciliation or ecumenism. They consider it heresy if I pray with the Roman Catholics. That is where they see it as standing above both Churches without being committed to either. I am full and wholly committed to my Church but it is not heresy nor a sin if I live ecumenically and pray with other Christians to promote unity. The key to unity though, according to our Lord in the writings, is humility and love. Many of the people of the Churches do not have this key yet. Many of the Greek Orthodox lay people but as well as the simple priest around the corner, up to the monk in a remote monastery would call the Roman Catholic Church to this day heretic and dangerous; they are taught to believe this since their birth and it is wrong. Yet, I believe that in their rigidity they can change through a metanoia and the power of the Holy Spirit who will make them bend and through the prayers of the faithful. In our gatherings we pray to God for this change of heart.

Nevertheless, it is not a question of them alone bending. Everyone must bend in humility and love. The people of each Church should be willing to die to their ego and to their rigidity and then through this act of humility and obedience to the truth, Christ's presence will be shining in them. I believe that through this act of humility, the Churches' past and present failures will be washed away and unity will be accomplished. I never lose hope to approach the Orthodox and this is why I always keep returning to them to give them my testimony. My testimony is given reminding them of our Lord's words: "may they be one in us, as you are in me and I am in you, so that the world may believe it was you who sent me," (Jn 17:21). In this manner, despite the obstacles, a few ecumenical prayer groups were formed in Athens and in Rhodes with Orthodox priests included in them. All these prayer groups start by praying the Rosary, then other prayers. Nevertheless, it is not only rejection I get from the Orthodox hierarchy because of the reasons I mentioned above, but our Lord has provided me with a good number of Greek Orthodox clergy friends as well.

The Bishop of Rome

Our Lord gave me an interior vision of three iron bars symbolizing the three major Christian bodies, Catholics, Orthodox and Protestant Christians, calling their heads to meet by bending, so that they meet, but to meet they have to bend. This passage speaks of the attitude that is needed to arrive at the unity the Lord has been longing for since his prayer to his Father – "that all may be one". This passage of the TLIG messages does not pretend to speak of unity on an ontological level, indicating that there should be no differences in which extent the various Christian groups have retained the truth Christ conferred to his church. And it is not true I claim that this calling to humility amongst Christian brothers should imply a pan-Christian approach to unity and that unity should be advanced through a bargain of truth, (like a trader, selling and buying) leading to a levelling and a relativism of truth. On the contrary, I have often spoken on the importance of remaining faithful to the truth, and even more than my speaking, the message is nothing but a calling to live by the truth of the Gospel in the One Revelation of Christ, as expressed above. The writings contain many warnings against the contrary attitude, to the point of portraying a "false ecumenism" as a Trojan horse of introducing a lifeless image of Christ:

> *The figure daubed with assorted colours, this figure these traders are trying to make you revere to and follow is not me – it is an invention of perverted human skill to degrade the concept of My*

[1] Although in our book of the doctrine of the Orthodox Church, Book I, published in 1997 by Mr. Trembelas, on p. 79 it reads: "Revelations are defined as an act taken by God by which He notifies His reasonable creatures about the mysteries of His existence, nature and will, according to their limited intellectual capacity..."

Holiness and My Divinity; it is a false ecumenism; it is a defiance of all that is holy. I suffer because of the sins of these traders. (22.10.1990)

Many messages on unity keep together these two vital aspects of ecumenism: The spiritual attitude implying humility and love towards other Christians together with the un-compromised quest for the truth of Christ. One example is a passage where the Virgin Mary speaks of the fabrics of unity:

The Kingdom of God is not just words on the lips, the Kingdom of God is love, peace, unity and faith in the heart. It is the Lord's Church united in One inside your heart. The Keys to Unity are: Love and Humility. Jesus never urged you to divide yourselves – this division in His Church was no desire of His. (23.09.1991)

Further down in the same passage, Jesus speaks of the truth: "Always defend to death the truth. Scathed you shall be from time to time, but I shall allow it just enough to keep your soul pure and docile" (reiterated on 05.06.1992, 25.09.1997, 22.06.1998, etc.)

I have had a few meetings with Catholic clergy in the United States, Holland and Switzerland in particular who are very liberal and very much against the Pope. I had to defend the Chair of Peter and explain it to them as well as I could through powerful messages that came from Christ, showing them how confused their minds were. In the end many of these priests came to tell me how they appreciated these clarifications. I had one or two though who did not agree telling me that I am more Catholic than the Catholics… Although there are many unity passages that regard the unity between the Churches, there are also quite a number that especially are written for a lot of Catholic clergy who are rebelling against the Pope to bring them back to faithfulness to him. Here is one early example:

I the Lord do not want any divisions in My Church. You will, for My sake, unite and under My Name love Me, follow Me and bear witness for Me. You will love one another as I love you; you will unite and become one flock under one Shepherd.[1] I have, as you all know, selected Peter – giving him the authority. I have, as you all know, given him the keys of the kingdom of heaven. I have asked Peter to feed My lambs and sheep – looking after them.[2] This authority was given by Me. I have not desired you to alter My wish. (19.03.1988)

Another message speaking of the future of unity puts it even clearer:

I will then place into Peter's hand an iron sceptre with which he will guard My sheep, and for those who do not know and still ask themselves "why is it that we have to have a guide?" I tell you this – "have you ever seen or known of any flock of sheep without a shepherd? I am your Heavenly Shepherd and I have chosen Peter to keep My lambs until My return. I have given him the responsibility, so why all these disputes, why all these futile arguments?" And for all those who still do not know My words, I tell you to read them in the Scriptures – they are to be found in the testimony of John, My disciple.[3] I will then unite My Church and encircle you with My arms into one fold for today; as it is you are all scattered, developing too many communities, split sections. My Body you have torn apart and this CANNOT BE. I will unite you all. (16.05.1988)

Other messages speak of the Pope as the Vicar of Christ or the Vicar of the Church. Here is one example:

[1] The Pope.
[2] John 21:15-17.
[3] John 21:15-17.

Pray for the whole Church. Be the incense of My Church and by this I mean that you pray for all those who are proclaiming My Word, from the Vicar who is representing Me to the apostles and prophets of your days, from the sacerdotal souls and religious souls to the laymen, so that they may be ready to understand that all of you whom I mentioned are part of One Body, My Body. (10.01.1990) (More references in 01.06.1989, 02.03.1990, 10.10.1990, 18.03.1991, 20.04.1993, 20.12.1993, 15.04.1996, 22.10.1996, 20.12.1996.)

The writings contain no references to how the role of Peter will relate to the roles of the various patriarchal sees, and so I cannot speak about this. But I am aware that the Pope himself in the Encyclical "Ut unum sint" does open up for a discussion of this sort:

> It is nonetheless significant and encouraging that the question of the primacy of the Bishop of Rome has now become a subject of study that is already under way or will be in the near future. It is likewise significant and encouraging that this question appears as an essential theme not only in the theological dialogues in which the Catholic Church is engaging with other Churches and Ecclesial Communities, but also more generally in the ecumenical movement as a whole. Recently the delegates to the Fifth World Assembly of the Commission on Faith and Order of the World Council of Churches, held in Santiago de Compostela, recommended that the Commission "begin a new study of the question of a universal ministry of Christian unity". After centuries of bitter controversies, the other Churches and Ecclesial Communities are more and more taking a fresh look at this ministry of unity.[1]

The same encyclical confirms the necessity of East and West reuniting, allowing differences between the two communions while being in full communion:

> In view of all this, the Catholic Church desires nothing less than full communion between East and West. She finds inspiration for this in the experience of the first millennium. In that period, indeed, "the development of different experiences of ecclesial life did not prevent Christians, through mutual relations, from continuing to feel certain that they were at home in any Church, because praise of the one Father, through Christ in the Holy Spirit, rose from them all, in a marvellous variety of languages and melodies; all were gathered together to celebrate the Eucharist, the heart and model for the community regarding not only spirituality and the moral life, but also the Church's very structure, in the variety of ministries and services under the leadership of the Bishop, successor of the Apostles. The first Councils are an eloquent witness to this enduring unity in diversity."[2]

Although the writings do not speak of structural issues regarding East and West, there are many references to the importance of the Eastern Church. Thereby, the un-compromised underlining of the importance of the role of Peter is paired in later messages by an insight that spiritual renewal very well could be inspired by the Eastern Church. Thereby it becomes even more evident why the Body of Christ needs to breathe with both its lungs - that of the western and eastern presence of the Church:

> *House of the West, you have realized, through the Light of My Spirit, that a body needs its two lungs to breath freely, and that My Body is imperfect with one lung; pray that My vivifying Spirit will join you together, but what have I to suffer before![3] (27.11.1996)*

---

[1] Encyclical Letter Ut Unum Sint of the Holy Father John Paul II on Commitment to Ecumenism, 89.

[2] Encyclical Letter Ut Unum Sint of the Holy Father John Paul II on Commitment to Ecumenism 61, ref. to Apostolic Letter *Orientale Lumen* (2 May 1995), 24: *L'Osservatore Romano*, 2-3 May 1995, 18: *loc. Cit.,* 4.

[3] I understood at the same time "what have we to suffer before!" The "we" was meant for Pope John Paul II together with Jesus.

And another similar message:

> *pray for the house of the east and the west to join together, like two hands when joined in prayer; a pair of hands, similar, and in beauty when joined together, pointing towards heaven, when in prayer. Let those two hands, belonging to the same body, work together and share their capacity and resources with each other… let those two hands lift Me together… (15.06.1995).*

Another message speaks of the role of the East in bringing the two houses together again, unifying the Body of Christ:

> *Listen and write: glory will shine from the Eastern bank - that is why I say to the House of the West: turn your eyes towards the East. Do not weep bitterly over the Apostasy and the destruction of your House; do not panic, for tomorrow you will eat and drink together with My shoot from the Eastern bank - My Spirit will bring you together. Have you not heard that the East and West will be one kingdom? Have you not heard that I shall settle for one date?*[1]
>
> *I am going to reach out My Hand and carve on a stick the words: West bank, House of Peter and all those who are loyal to him; then, on another stick I will carve: East bank, House of Paul, together with all those who are loyal to him. And when the members of the two Houses will say: "Lord, tell us what you mean now", I will say to them: "I will take the stick on which I carved Paul's name together with all those who are loyal to him and put the stick of Peter and his loyal ones, as one. I shall make one stick out of the two and I shall hold them as one; I shall bind them together with My New Name; this will be the bridge between the West and the East. My Holy Name will bind the bridge, so that you will exchange your possessions across this bridge – they will no longer practise alone, but together, and I shall reign over them all.*
>
> *What I have planned shall happen, and should men say to you, daughter, that these signs are not from Me, tell them: "do not fear - have you not heard that He is the Sanctuary and the stumbling stone as well? The Rock that can bring down the two Houses but raise them up again as one single House?" (24.10.1994)*

Again, this message takes nothing away from the role and authority of Peter, but it highlights the importance of having the eastern and western parts of the Body of Christ united so that the World may believe.

The Future of Christian Unity

Although the message confirms the primacy of Peter, the Bishop of Rome, known in both Orthodox and Catholic tradition, it does not speak of questions of jurisdiction. I believe I have not been called to speak on this issue and so I refrain from doing so in any way.

My calling is to confirm the Pope's importance and defend his Chair against all those who tend to disobey him and rebel against him, while inspiring the construction and strengthening of the interior fabrics of unity. My primary approach to unity is that of unity through spirituality. The message is a calling for unity both intra nos and extra nos - a calling to strengthen the spiritual dynamics of unity both within the particular churches and between them.

[1] I understood that Christ was referring to all of His messages of unity, calling us all to unify the dates of Easter. This alone seems to "settle" Him and satisfy His thirst for unity. Christ promised us that if we unify the dates of Easter, He will do the rest.

I do not know what the future structures of the unified church will look like, as the Lord has chosen not to speak on this nor did He favour me to give me any light on this, but I believe it will come through spirituality; and I believe I have been granted a foretaste of the grace of that future unity in various ecumenical gatherings.

In March 2000, for instance, the Lord permitted our prayer groups to gather in his birthplace, Bethlehem. 450 people came from far and wide; yes, from more than 55 countries and from 12 different churches to an international meeting of prayer for peace and unity. We gathered as one single family. With us we had 75 clergy also from 12 different churches that came, but also other clergy from the Holy Land, who, hearing of this prayer meeting joined us as well. This ecumenical event was co-ordinated by some Jews and Palestinians who were touched by the writings of "True Life in God". They believed in the redemption of Christ and of his saving plan in our days and volunteered to organize this meeting. When one knows how in our days, Palestinians and Jews are fighting against each other, their reconciliation is a sign of the power of the Holy Spirit who joined those two nations to work for a meeting for peace between the divided Christians. As Scriptures say: "Peacemakers, when they work for peace, sow the seeds which will bear fruit in holiness" (Jm 3:18). This is a lesson for all of us.

We lived and had a foretaste of what unity will be like one day between Christians. We had speeches given to us from clergy of different churches on unity. Their speech resounded like they came from one voice and one mind. We sensed the great desire of all of us being one, during their talks. We saw and we watched the thirst of the laity and the clergy, they have for unity. But we sensed at the same time the great external wounds our division has produced on the Mystical Body of Christ.

The majority of us are tired of this division, because it is not according to our Lord's law of love. Christ is even more tired of seeing us divided. The cheers and acclamations of joy of all these nations who were bonded together, appealing for a complete unity among Christians exposed that this division is not only a sin but an anti-testimony as well. Yet, the biggest sin against unity is to have the dates of Easter separated. How good it will be when we all cry out together: "Christos Anesti" in one voice all in one day. We all say, "Thy Will be done on earth as it is in heaven…" Jesus Christ united us together by his Blood, so how can one deny this unity? "He is the peace between us, and has made the Gentile and the Jew into one and broken down the barrier which used to keep them apart, actual destroying in his own person the hostility caused by the rules and decrees of the Law." (Ep 2:14-15). How can we say "no" to God, if He wants us to unite? Could it be because our hearts have hardened? Have we forgotten the Holy Father's words when he said: "The elements that unite us are far greater than those that divide us"? So we should take up those elements and use them to smoothen up the way to a complete unity.

<u>The Holy Eucharist and eucharistic sharing</u>

In the Catechism of the Catholic Church it is said with reference to St. Augustine regarding the Eucharist:

> Before the greatness of this mystery [the Holy Eucharist] St Augustine exclaims: *"O sacrament of devotion! O sign of unity! O bond of charity!"* The more painful the experience of the divisions in the church which break the common participation in the table of the Lord, the more urgent are our prayers to the Lord that the time of complete unity among all who believe in him may return (CCC 1398).

The Lord urges us to reconcile and reunite. As a well-known Catholic cardinal said recently to an Orthodox priest friend of mine from New York who attended the cardinal's mass in Rome, so it is my conviction that it *must* be possible to obtain again that union around the Lord's table between

Catholics and Orthodox, as we share the same sacraments and have virtually the same faith, albeit clothed in different expressions of faith and worship. I have come to experience from the flaming love of Our Lord the depths of his desire for the perfect union of his Body and believe He is in pain over our lack of love and communion. Therefore, I have no bigger desire than to see his Body reunited and I am convinced that we, Christians, if we really love Jesus Christ, must do all that is in our power to work for the reconciliation of the separated members of Christ's body.

Meanwhile, I know this union will not come easy but only through a miracle of Our Lord. Although we must do all we can to advance unity, He has promised to give us that union that will be the Holy Spirit's work for, as I once said back in 1992, it will come as sudden as the fall of the Berlin wall: "*Mercy and Justice is working with such wonders as has never happened among many generations, and Unity shall come upon you like Dawn and as sudden as the fall of communism - it shall come from God and your nations shall name it the Great Miracle, the Blessed Day in your history." (10.01.1990)*

The Church of Christ is one in the sense that Christ is one and only has one Holy Body. It is the people of the church who are divided. If Christians are able to go beyond the negative obstacles that separate them, obstacles that according to Scriptures are against the fulfilment of the unity of faith, love and worship among us, the Father will hear the prayer expressed already of his Divine Son, when he said: *"may they be one in us, as you are in me and I am in you, so that the world may believe it was you who sent me"* (Jn 17: 27).

While waiting for this grace I follow as good I can the principles in the present state of affairs and am convinced not to infringe on the conscience of the members of any church. In the question, it says the following, "one sometimes gets the impression in reading your works, however, that you stand above both churches without being committed to either…" There is no ground in the written work to get the impression that I stand above both churches. As you write it, it seems that it is more on the practical level.

As to the way I practise my faith, I am an Orthodox and am committed fully to my Church. Whenever there is an Orthodox church nearby I never fail to follow its Sunday Mass, unless of course there is none, like in Dhaka, Bangladesh where I lived. Just before coming to Rome, where I live now, I lived 11 years in Switzerland. Every Sunday I went to our Orthodox Church and the Greek priest of Lausanne, Fr. Alexander Iossifides is my witness as well as the faithful who were in the church and saw me regularly, unless of course I travelled. Abroad, during my travels when a program has been set-up for me to follow and give my witness, sometimes, and I would add, rather rarely, it could happen that the Catholic priests or Bishops of the place who invited me to speak, have programmed a public Holy Mass to follow in the same place where I spoke; I then remain with the people for the Mass as it is in the program and receive Holy Communion there.

Here in Rome I live out from the centre and quite far from my Greek Orthodox Church which is in the centre of Rome. There is a Slavic Orthodox church at the Tre Fontane, which I attended but I do not understand the language. And so I allow myself once in a while, since half of the time I am away, to receive Holy Communion in the Sanctuary of the Madonna del Divino Amore which is 3 km from my place.

I believe the Second Vatican Council allows me to do this when, as reiterated in the Catechism of the Catholic church says: "a certain communion *in sacris*, and so in the Eucharist, given suitable circumstances and the approval of church authority, is not merely possible but is encouraged" (CCC 1399).

In the Decree *Orientarium Ecclesiarum* of Vatican II it states: "When Eastern Christians separated in good faith from the Catholic church, request of their own accord and are rightly disposed, they may be admitted to the Sacraments of Penance, Eucharist and Anointing…"

The Catholic Code of Canon Law states:

> Catholic Ministers may lawfully administer the Sacraments of Penance, Eucharist, and Anointing of the Sick to members of the Eastern (Oriental) churches which do not have full Communion with the Catholic church, if they ask on their own for the Sacraments and are properly disposed. This holds also for members of other churches, which in the judgement of the Apostolic See are in the same condition as the Oriental churches as far as the Sacraments are concerned. (Canon 844.3)

Pope John Paul II's encyclical letter "Ut unum sint" continues these assertions with reference to *Orientalium Ecclesiarum*:

> By reason of the very close sacramental bonds between the Catholic church and the Orthodox churches, the Decree on Eastern Catholic churches *Orientalium Ecclesiarum* has stated: "Pastoral experience clearly shows that with respect to our Eastern brethren there should and can be taken into consideration various circumstances affecting individuals, wherein the unity of the church is not jeopardized nor are intolerable risks involved, but in which salvation itself and the spiritual profit of souls are urgently at issue. Hence, in view of special circumstances of time, place and personage, the Catholic church has often adopted and now adopts a milder policy, offering to all the means of salvation and an example of charity among Christians through participation in the Sacraments and in other sacred functions and objects."[1]

As to the relationship to the churches of the Reformation things are a bit more complex. Many people of Protestant upbringing who read TLIG became Catholics due to their free choice, mainly due to the issues around the Eucharist. Jesus does not speak in the messages of the validity of their sacraments, but he urges Protestants once again to love the Mother of Jesus and to recognize the role of Peter:

> *Vassula, the time has come to unite My Church. Come together again beloved, come and rebuild these ancient ruins; rebuild My old foundation, a foundation established by My own Hand. Honour My Mother as I, who am The Word, and above all honour her. Would I then not desire you, who are dust and ashes, recognize Her as Queen of Heaven - honouring Her? My grief of today is to see how little My creation know of Her importance. Most of My devoted ones who are under the name of Luther and who have isolated themselves entirely, must return to Peter. (22.12.1987)*

In another message, Christ reprimands those Christians who fail to see the greatness of the mystery of the Eucharist and Christ's Divine Presence therein:

> *...so I tell those churches whose clergy have not accepted My Mystery: "come to your senses and seek Me earnestly. Master you resentment, as well, against My Mother. May every race know that My flesh and My blood come from My Mother. Yes, My Body comes from the most Holy Virgin, from pure blood; blessed be Her Name! To save all the humble of the earth who receive Me and to give them imperishable life I became Bread to give Myself to you; and through this Communion I sanctify all who receive Me, deifying them to become the flesh of My Flesh, the bones of My Bones (...) through My Divinity I deify men (...) now I am judged by men; the*

[1] Encyclical Letter Ut Unum Sint of the Holy Father John Paul II on Commitment to Ecumenism, 58.

Garment[1] that can cover you, adorning you majestically, giving you a metamorphosis, divinizing you, is rejected by those churches who cannot comprehend My Mystery…today again I cry out from heaven: "Brothers, why are you undermining My Divinity? If you claim that you are the ones who know what is right, then why is your spirit plundering My Church? (…) I am inviting you to celebrate Mass and partake of the Divine Mystery in the manner I truly instituted (…) They affirm My might, proclaiming My fearful power, singing their praises to Me, acknowledging My Omnipotence and My mighty wonders, but I become a stumbling stone when it comes to measure the magnificence of My Divinity and of My Presence in the Eucharist. (16.10.2000)

Marital Status

Further down in your question, you say about me receiving Holy Communion sometimes in the Roman Catholic church: "our concern about the Catholic followers who may interpret these attitudes in a relativistic manner and are tempted to disregard the disciplines of their own church." If according to the Canon Law which I have quoted above proves that I am in total concordance with the Catholic Church's canon Law, I see no reason for the Catholic people to react relativistically.

I am not in favour of divorce and am not seeking to promote the doctrine among Catholic Christians that remarriage of divorced people should be permitted. My divorce and civil remarriage was prior to my conversion. After my conversion under the light of the TLIG messages I discovered that my marital situation was not regular. However, nobody knew about this situation except myself and it was again by myself that I deplored it publicly. I have denounced my own situation when in fact nobody knew anything about it. Having realised my mistake, I approached my church authorities in Lausanne and went through a process of having everything cleared according to Orthodox marital regulations. I am thus an Orthodox Christian at peace with my Church and its regulations as any other Orthodox Christian and as such am allowed to receive the Eucharist in my own Church and in the Catholic Church according to the principles mentioned above. I in no way disregard the marriage regulations of the Catholic Church. For your information, I attach my Marriage Certificate with this document (Attachment 1).

Question 3. Confusion of terminology in regards to the persons in the Holy Trinity.

In your earlier writings, as observed in the Notification there was some confusion of terminology regarding the persons of the Holy Trinity. We are sure that you subscribe to the teaching of your church. Do you think you could help us clarify these expressions? When dealing with matters of faith would it not be useful to follow the official terminology of standard catechisms to avoid confusion in the mind of the readers of TLIG?

In view of this I would try my best to explain the dilemma of language, reminding you that I am not a theologian who could express herself in a technical manner or receive words from above in an official terminology. It is clear that our Lord has expressed Himself in the manner that I would understand by adapting Himself to reach me. He does not speak to me either in a scholastic theology, but then neither did He when on earth, when He said: "The Father and I are One," (Jn 10:30) nor that of St. Paul when he wrote: "the Lord is the Spirit" (II Co 3:17). To Bernadette of Lourdes, Mary spoke in the local dialect, which was not good French. Even in the inspired books of Scripture, I have learnt that there is a noticeable difference between the refined Greek of St. Luke, and the simple language of St. Mark. St. Catherine of Siena, in her Dialogue, once explained: "You are my Creator, Eternal

[1] A symbolic name for Christ.

Trinity, and I am your creature. You have made of me a new creation in the blood of Your Son."[1] To call Christ the Son of the Trinity sounds heterodox but we take this part as far as possible in a good sense…

So it is perfectly normal if Christ uses my level of vocabulary in the beginning rather than the language of a theologian. I sometimes expressed words out of my personal experience of God, and uttered what I had felt in the terms that come to me spontaneously without much critical reflection on how this will sound to others, or whether it might be misunderstood. To articulate divine mysteries was hard enough for me, even more of how one should express these divine mysteries that would be fitting with the traditional language. Theologians, on the contrary, use a vocabulary that has been carefully refined by many centuries of discussion.

I do not know exactly which parts of the earlier writings the question is referring to, but I could imagine it deals with Christ being called "Father". Christ is the Son of the Father. In these parts of the revelation the writings do not refer in an ontological or doctrinal way to the person of Christ. Rather, it is affectionate and paternal language, the same language, Jesus used to his disciples: "My children…" (Jn 13:33). Already Isaiah described the Messiah as the "Wonderful Counselor, the Mighty God, the Eternal Father" (Is 9:5).

From the very beginning I never mixed up the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Christ's presence (attitude) with me was with fatherly affection. When in a passage I called Jesus "Father" it was because of the fatherly way He spoke to me. It was like those instances when fathers are explaining and teaching certain things to their children with patience and love for their growth and development. Here is one example of Christ's words: *"Grow in spirit Vassula, grow, for your task is to deliver all the messages given by Me and My Father. Wisdom will instruct you."* I then answer: "Yes Father!" Jesus replies: *"How beautiful to hear you call Me 'Father*'! I longed to hear from your lips this word: 'Father'" (16.02.1987). In the Litany of the Most Holy Name of Jesus it calls Jesus: "Father of the world to come". The Sequence for the Mass of Pentecost names the Holy Spirit, "Father of the poor".

I chose St. Symeon, a theologian and saint very dear and important to my Orthodox tradition, in order to give you some more similarities. This is what he says: "For those who have been weaned, He (Christ) plays the role of a loving Father who watches over His children's growth and development" (Theological Ethical Orations 4. 269-270).

Also, the critique may refer to one particular message in the beginning when the Lord wanted to teach me of the unity of the Holy Trinity. The message that might be questioned was: *"I am the Father and the Son. Now do you understand? I am One, I am All in One" (02.03.1987)*. Here, our Lord wanted me to understand the perfect and ontological unity of the Most Holy Trinity; how the three divine Persons are undivided and so completely one in nature. Like St. Symeon said in his Hymn 45. 7-21: "Three in one and one in three… How could I have known, Lord, that I had such a God, Master and Protector, Father, Brother and King…?" Gradually any non-official terminology was being crystallized with time so if anyone might have had any confusion it became clearer later on.

Remember how pope Benedict XIV long ago took note of questionable passages in the writings of the Fathers of the church and the saints, and direct that:

> …what these have said should be taken, as far as possible, in a good sense… obscure points in one text are to be explained otherwise by clearer texts… seek the mind of the writer, not from a particular phrase, but from the whole context of the work; benevolence should be joined to

[1] St. Catherine of Siena's Dialogo della Divina Providenza, no. 167. This passage is cited by the Roman Breviary in the second reading for April 29th.

severity; judgment about views one does not agree with should be made, not on the basis of one's views but according to the probability of the doctrine (Constitution of introduction of the Index).

In one of the earliest messages, I tell how Jesus asked me to "design how the Holy Trinity is". I describe having a vision of light. Then one light coming out, then another one, making three. Then I commented: "When the Son is in the Father, then they are one. The Holy Trinity is ONE and the same. They can be 3, but all 3 can be one. Result, One God." This statement employs, I learnt, a metaphor that goes back to the Nicene Creed which declares that the Son came forth from the Father as "light from light". This image has since become classic in Christian thought. For example Symeon the Theologian, writes of "the One who was in the beginning, before all ages, begotten of the Father, and with the Spirit, God and Word, triple in unity, but one light in the Three" (Hymn 12, 14-18).

Sometimes God the Father speaks and it is obvious to any reader who knows the Scriptures that it is indeed the Father who speaks since He would mention words like, "My Son Jesus" etc. Then, it could happen later in the same day that Christ calls me to continue the message and speaks. Again, the reader who knows Scriptures would understand that it is Christ speaking because He would speak of His Wounds or Cross. As for the messages that would start e.g. with the Father, then later on continue with the Son, it would usually contain a reference saying, "later on". If I did not put any reference to help the one who reads it was because it appeared to me so obvious from the words uttered who was actually speaking that I left them as they were. From the thousands of readers I never received a letter from anyone who asked for clarification on the subject and no-one came to tell me they were confused. Only two clergy in the United States read the message in the wrong way, publishing their views in newsletters over and over again, without ever meeting me.

In one passage in the True Life in God writings, Christ says: "I am the Trinity". Here Christ identifies Himself with the divine nature of the Trinity that is One. Christ is one of the Trinity. Christ speaks as the divinity, since it is one in nature, communicated by each of the three persons.

In one of the passages of True Life in God it was Christ speaking: *Be blessed My child, I, Your Holy Father love you. I am the Holy Trinity*, then He added, You have discerned well. I discerned while Jesus was saying *I am your Holy Father*, a "triple" Jesus, like those fancy pictures of one person but made as though they are three, one coming out of the other, all similar and all three the same. *"I am the Holy Trinity all in one" (11.04.1988)* (Unique, undivided, one essence, one substance.) If one looks just at the initial statement attributed to Jesus, one might wonder if He is not identifying Himself with the Father and then with the entire Trinity. But when one reads on, it is clear He is not.

Christ was trying to teach me the oneness of the Holy Trinity, how the Three Persons are undivided and so completely one. The oneness of the Trinity comes out not primarily from the fact that the three persons are undivided (like inseparable friends!) but from the fact that each one of them possesses the same unique divine nature and are distinguished only by their mutual relations.

In another passage of the True Life in God, Christ teaches me how the Trinity is recognized in each of them as One and the same substance: *"...am I not Bountiful? Am I not the highest? So have confidence for you are in your Father's Arms. I, the Holy Trinity am One and the Same (substance)..." (25.07.1989).*

In order to express this in the way of thinking of the tradition of the Orthodox Church, it may be useful again to turn to Basil Krivoscheine's book on St Symeon. Here, the words are expressed in a better way than were I to express them. "God is beyond names. He is Trinity, yet the One and its Unity cannot be expressed" (p. 284). And from St. Symeon himself:

Whatever multifarious names we call You, You are one being… This one being is a nature in three hypostases, one Godhead, one God is a single Trinity, not three beings. And yet the One is

three according to hypostases. They are connatural, the one to the other according to nature, entirely of the same power, the same essence, united without confusion in a manner that surpasses our understanding. In turn, they are distinct, separated without separation, three in one and one in three. (Hymn 45. 7-21)

And in another passage of TLIG, Christ insists on Their Divine Oneness: *"I-Am-He-Who-Saves, I am your Redeemer, I Am the Holy Trinity all in One, I Am the Spirit of Grace…" (28.07.1989)*

Here Jesus was telling me that He is in the Father with the Spirit, likewise the Father and He are in the Spirit. He, the Son, is and remains co-eternal in the Father, with the Holy Spirit. We may remember Christ's words: God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth (John 4, 24). Of vital importance are also St. Paul's words: "…Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty" (2. Cor. 3:17).

One will never find the Father separated from the Son or the Spirit, nor the Son separated from the Father and the Spirit, nor the Spirit excluded from the union with the one from whom He proceeds. Thus, the expression of: *"I Am the Holy Trinity all in One,"* and other expressions in the writing that are similar to this one. Likewise in another passage of TLIG, I specify: *"The Son is in the Father. They are only one. The Holy Trinity is one and the same: three Person but a single God: one and three"* (23.11.1987) (addendum 24.11.1987).

I would like to explain especially these two expressions that came often in the writings of True Life in God. Christ speaks: *"…be one as the Holy Trinity is One and the same" (10.10.1989)*. Or the other expression: *"Pray that My Fold be one, as I and the Father are One and the same" (29.03.1989)*.

There is a very important factor here. When Christ uses the word "the same" it is different if one translates this word in Italian or French because the meaning changes, and I would like to point out that there have been weaknesses in translation, but I cannot be held responsible for this. In English (which is the original language of the writings) it does not mean "the same person" but it means "equal" in the sense of "the unity of essence," "substance".

Then there are passages when in turn the Holy Trinity speaks in one voice. But even so it is very clear. For example here is one passage: *"Your terrified cries pierced through the heavens, reaching the Holy Trinity's ears… My child!"* The Father's Voice, full of joy resounded through all Heaven. Then the Son said: *"Ah… I shall now make her penetrate My Wounds and let her eat My Body and drink My Blood. I shall espouse her to Me and she will be Mine for eternity. I shall show her the Love I have for her and her lips from thereon shall thirst for Me and her heart shall be My Headrest."* The Holy Spirit said immediately after: *"And I, the Holy Spirit, shall descend upon her to reveal to her the truth and the depths of Us. I shall remind the world through her, that the greatest of all the gifts is love."* And then the Holy Trinity spoke in one voice: *"Let Us then celebrate! Let all Heaven celebrate!" (22.12.1990)*

The mystery of the Most Holy Trinity, its oneness combined with the distinct traits of each of the three persons and the relationship between them, is one of the greatest mysteries of the Christian Faith. However, the fact that the Trinity is such an infinite mystery should not make us shrink back from praising its marvels and avoid talking of it, although human language never will be able to express the beauty and immensity of the One but Triune. For the mystery of the Most Holy Trinity is so central to our faith that it stands above and sheds light upon all the other mysteries of faith. This has been pointed out again most clearly in The Cathechism of the Catholic Church:

The mystery of the Most Holy Trinity is the central mystery of the Christian faith and life. It is the mystery of God in himself. It is therefore the source of all the other mysteries of faith, the light that enlightens them. It is the most fundamental and essential teaching in the "hierarchy of

the truths of faith."[1] The whole history of salvation is identical with the history of the way and the means by which the one true God, Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, reveals himself to men "and reconciles and unites with himself those who turn away from sin".[2] (CCC 234)

Question 4. Protology and Eschatology.

There are also some difficulties regarding protology and eschatology. In what sense does the soul have a "vision of God" before being infused into the body and how do you envision of the new Pentecost within the history of salvation in relation to the parousia and the resurrection of the dead?

Protology: I do not believe in any form of reincarnation. On the contrary, my writings speak against reincarnation and New Age: *"These doctrines of Satan teach you to believe in reincarnation, whereas there is no reincarnation; they keep up the outward appearance of religion but have rejected the inner power of it - the Holy Spirit and the Holy Communion" (19.04.1992)*. The passage that you are referring to might be the following:

…then, in the midst of this dazzling Light, your soul will see what they had once seen in that fraction of a second, that very moment of your creation… They will see He who held you first in His Hands, the Eyes that saw you first, they will see the Hands of He who shaped you and blessed you… they will see the Most Tender Father, your Creator… (15.9.1991)

The passage is one of poetic and mystical language. What is being said here is in no way the pre-existence of the soul. Rather it speaks of how God blesses and loves any soul from the very instant of its creation. I believe we are created in the image of God and have His imprint in the depth of our souls wherefore humans have a natural longing for their Creator, which only He can satisfy, as Saint Augustine says: "The heart was made for God; neither can it rest until it rests in God." The important thing I intended to communicate through that sentence is: We carry the image of God in the depth of our being from the moment of our conception.

Eschatology: It has been said that I advocate a wrong kind of millenarianism, wanting to establish a new order, a material "New Heavens and New Earth" *before* the Second Coming of Christ. This is wrong and can be nowhere found in the messages. I am well aware that the Catholic Church has condemned such kind of millenarianism as written in the Catechism of the Catholic Church:

> The Antichrist's deception already begins to take shape in the world every time the claim is made to realize within history that messianic hope which can only be realized beyond history through the eschatological judgment. The Church has rejected even modified forms of this falsification of the kingdom to come under the name of millenarianism, especially the 'intrinsically perverse' political form of secular messianism. (CCC 676)

There are many passages with terms such as: New Heavens and a New Earth as well as a Second Pentecost, or sometimes with the term of New Pentecost, in the True Life in God writings, but they are to be understood metaphorically. The realization of these words is not to be found in a break with this regular history of ours before the Second Coming establishing a second economy of history. The words express the supreme hope that Christ will renew us from within in the power of the Holy Spirit. It is a revival of faith and a renewal of the church that we so much yearn for. And the fruit we hope from this renewal is the healing of the schism in the Body of Christ. Already Pope John XXIII envisioned such a renewal when he prayed for a Second Pentecost: "O divine Spirit...renew in our

[1] General Catechetical Directory 43.
[2] General Catechetical Directory 47.

own days your miracles as of a second Pentecost." And also our present Pope John Paul II has used the term on several occasions, as in a letter to the Most Reverend Father Joseph Chalmers, Prior General of the Brothers of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Mount Carmel, 08.09.2001: "…I invoke an abundance of divine grace on you. Just like a second Pentecost, may the Holy Spirit descend on you and illuminate you so that you may discover the will of your heavenly and merciful father. In this way you will be able to speak to men and women in forms which are familiar to them and efficient" (cf Acts 2:1-13).

Likewise, my writings speak in metaphorical language of a revival of faith, so that the Lord is able to erect his Throne and build his kingdom in our souls: *"Come and learn: the New Heavens and the New Earth will be when I will set My Throne in you, for I will give water from the well of Life free to anybody who is thirsty"* (03.04.1995, ref. to Apoc. 21:6).

I believe the renewal promised to us has already started and it is through grace only that the Mercy of God is upon us to pour out His Spirit on all mankind like never before in history and its growth will continue as grace in our days shines on us like the rays of the sun to heal us.

The Lord favoured me to show me the state of the faith of the Christians in our times. It was deplorable and that is the least one could say. Many of the messages are filled with grief describing the apostasy that has fallen on the Christian world. But the Lord gives us hope, by sharing with us that there will be (there is) a renewal, a transfiguration and a revival by the action of the Holy Spirit. A thirst of God will be given by grace through the Holy Spirit. Here are some extracts: *"My Holy Spirit shall lift you out of your great apostasy, to wed you; your era's wretchedness shall peel off you because with My Own Hand I shall unwrap your death shroud to clothe you in the garments of your wedding…" (20.10.1990). "I shall make the whole creation new, I shall renew you all with my Holy Spirit" (27.6.1991).*

My writings do not speak about when this will happen or to what an extent the Lord will be able to build his kingdom as we all hope and pray for when we pray the Lord's prayer: "Thy Kingdom come". I believe it has already begun inside us, and its growth will always include our collaboration and good will. I believe that a renewal has already started but it comes slowly like the tide in the sea, that no one can stop.

The New Pentecost or Second Pentecost is the hope of our renewal. It is an outpouring of the Holy Spirit that will renew the creation. In the True Life in God it is compared to Apoc. 21. Here is a passage:

> *Come and learn: the new heavens and the new earth will be when I will set my throne in you for I will give water from the well of life free to anybody who is thirsty. Allow my Holy Spirit then to draw you into my kingdom and into eternal life. Let evil win no more power over you to die… Allow my Holy Spirit to cultivate your soil and make a terrestrial Eden in you. Let My Holy Spirit make a new earth to prosper in your soil so that your first earth, that was the devil's property, wears away. Then once again My glory will shine in you and all the divine seeds sown in you by My Holy Spirit will sprout and grow in my divine light (...) so allow My Holy Spirit to turn your soul into another paradise, a new earth where We (the Trinity) will make our home in you…*

(My question) What about the new heavens?

> *The new heavens? They too will be inside you when my Holy Spirit will govern you in holiness. My Holy Spirit will shine in your darkness like a splendid sun in the sky, because the Word will be given to you to express thoughts and speech as I would wish you to think and speak. Everything expressed will be in accordance to My Image and thought, everything you will do will be to our likeness because the Spirit of your Father will be speaking in you. And your new*

universe will march with my Holy Spirit to conquer the rest of the stars (Symbolic for people) for My Glory and those who had not observed My Law and were fully drawn away like a passing shadow into darkness, never knowing the hope and holiness I was reserving for your times.

The new heavens will be when my Holy Spirit will be poured out to you all from above from the highest heaven. Yes, I will send My Spirit in you to make a heaven out of your soul, so that in this new heaven I may be glorified thrice… and as the paths of those who received My Holy Spirit will be straightened so will their darkness and gloom too be enlightened and restored into blazing stars illuminating their darkness for ever and ever. Soon, this earth and heaven will disappear because the radiant glory of My Throne will shine in you all. (03.04.1995)

As you may see, this is all symbolic imagery language as well as poetic to describe a renewal, or a new Pentecost. I had been explaining to the people that they should never wait from God sensational events because God rather works in a discreet way, although His language can be expressive and powerful. Many events, like a new Pentecost, should not be expected as visible flames above our heads or the like. When God is in action He does it in such a smooth and discreet way that many who expected sensational events would not even notice them immediately.

Question 5. TLIG as movement?

What is the real identity of the TLIG movement and what does it require of its followers? How is it structured?

<u>True Life in God is not a movement but an apostolic call</u>

True Life in God is not a movement, nor has it got an office. It is simply a calling for reconciliation and unity for everybody, no matter who they are. The calling does not apply only to Christians, but it has drawn inside it non-Christians as well to become Christians. After reading the inspired writings of True Life in God, several Jews, Moslems, Buddhists and Hindus have been baptized, although its spirituality is a Trinitarian contemplative spirituality and totally imbued in Christianity. Christ had prayed to the Father for this and said: *"I pray not only for these but also for those who through their teaching will come to believe in me." (Jn 17:20)* So through grace, God is opening many doors. For instance, from the very beginning I was told that this apostolic work would happen.

God will give you his peace and His strength when the time comes to show the messages. God will want you to give the messages to everyone… (My angel speaking 06.08.1986). *You need not fear. You will be working for Jesus Christ. You will be helping others to grow spiritually…*(My angel 07.08.1986). *When you will be filled with My Holy Spirit you will be able to guide others to Me and you shall multiply…* (Jesus speaking 05.09.1986) *By calling you in this way I mean to conduct others too, for all those who abandoned Me and do not hear Me, because of these reasons this call is in written form…* (The Father 18.11.1986).

The Hiroshima Buddhist monks too got to know of the messages and invited me to speak in their temple. The Catholic Bishop was there as well. It was the memorial day of the atomic bomb. They were presented with a totally Christian message; then I offered them, an enormous Rosary to hang on the wall for their meditation and a statue of our Lady of Fatima which they placed in their yard.

Jews who read the True Life in God messages, asked for baptism and one of them translated the first volume of True Life in God in Hebrew. It is now at the publishers to be published. They all live in Israel.

Recently, Bangladesh wanted me to address the people in Dhaka in an open field. They invited an Imam from the mosque who accepted their invitation to open the meeting with a prayer and many Moslems were there. There were Hindus and Buddhist representatives and Catholic priests as well. The message again was totally Christian (taken from the inspired writings of True Life in God). The central and essential message that I gave was to reveal God as Love, to make peace with God and neighbour, to reconcile and to learn to respect one another. After the meeting was over though, two Moslem men wanted to become Christians and get baptized. *"I want all the nations to hear My Words. I will instruct you and tell you the way to go…" (10.01.1987)*

Contemplative teachings

The inspired writings teach the readers to know God and understand Him. Many people believe in God but do not know God, so it encourages us to have an intimate relationship with God, which leads us to unitive life with Him. United thus through the Holy Spirit, in Christ, the faithful are bidden to live one and the same life, the Christ-life.

Scriptures say: *Let the sage boast no more of his wisdom, nor the valiant of his valour, nor the rich man of his riches! But if anyone wants to boast, let him boast of this: of understanding and knowing me. (Jr 9:22-23)*

Formation of prayer groups

The writings of "True Life in God" teach us to practice the simple prayer of the heart and to turn our lives into an unceasing prayer, which is to live perpetually in God and God in us. But it has a strong call to forming prayer groups as well, all around the world. Since people in over 60 countries arranged meetings that I testify, in all these countries now prayer groups have been formed. There are several in each country. For instance, in France, there are 48 ecumenical prayer groups inspired by the spirituality of True Life in God. In Brazil which is a bigger country, there are more than 300 ecumenical prayer groups. Every prayer group, whether the Christians are Orthodox or Lutherans or Anglicans or Baptists, they all start with the Rosary together.

"How I long for this day! The day when I will send you to all mankind, they will learn to love Me and understand me more; Wisdom will share her resources with all mankind…" (Jesus speaking 25.01.1987).

Faithfulness to the teachings of the church stimulated

In reading the writings one learns how to remain faithful to the church. I tell people, "even if they throw you out of the church, climb from the window but never leave the church." They teach us to visit the Blessed Sacrament and be with Jesus in adoration. They teach us to follow the Sacraments of the church and to keep the Tradition, to learn self-denial, penance, fasting and practice especially the Sacrament of confession. They draw us to be eager to attend Holy Mass if possible daily. They explain to us the importance of the Eucharist.

"*Through this Communion I sanctify all who receive Me, deifying them to become the flesh of My flesh, the bone of My bone. By partaking Me, I who am divine, you and I become one single body, spiritually united; we become kin, for I can turn you into gods by participation. Through My divinity I deify men…"* (Jesus speaking 16.10.2000.)

Activities : Charity houses run by the readers

Back in 1997, after I had been given by grace a vision of our Blessed Mother, while standing outside the Nativity Place in Bethlehem, I heard her say that spiritual food does not suffice, but that one has to think of the poor and nourish them as well. So immediately when I announced this to our prayer groups, many volunteered to assist me in opening charity houses to feed the poor. They are called "Beth Myriams". There is one in Bangladesh, four in Venezuela, three in Brazil, two in the Philippines, one orphanage in Kenya and soon one will open in Puerto Rico, one in India, one in Romania and one orphanage in Ukraine. I am enclosing some information on this (Attachment 2). All the work done is on volunteer basis. The Beth Myriam's are functioning only by donations. They are all local initiatives, local houses without any structure linking them. They are self-supported and the same people (the prayer groups) are the ones who run them and take the task to serve the poor themselves. They are progressing not only to feed the poor, but to give them as well medical services, clothes and education for the children. Lastly, they are run in a constant spirit of prayer, and they are always ecumenical in nature.

Establish our Beth Myriams everywhere you can. Lift the oppressed and help the orphan, protect Me, rescue Me from the gutter, shelter Me and feed Me, unload my burden and fatigue, support me and encourage me; all that you do to the least of my brethren, you do it to me… I bless the supporters of My life, may they remain virtuous and all-loving, I am with you… (Jesus speaking 27.03.2002.)

Calling to evangelisation

Some of the readers of True Life in God who were touched feel that they can become witnesses across the world to contribute to spread the Good News. Having become the docile instruments of the Holy Spirit who provides them with the grace of the word and the sense of the faith, they are capable now to go and witness around the world inviting people to a life of prayer and teaching them to form prayer groups. The aim is to bring them to change their lives and live their life as an unceasing prayer. A few from the prayer group in Dhaka go out in the villages (to Moslems) and read out to them the messages. Many believe and want to become Christians.

"I want to make out of each one a Living Torch of Love's Furnace. Honour Me now and evangelize with love, for love." (Jesus speaking 27.01.1989.)

Devotion to the Virgin Mary

True Life in God brings us to become the child of the Mother of God since Her Immaculate Heart is never separated from the Sacred Heart of Jesus but is in perfect union with His. Our Mother is our support and we know it. Any one who joins the prayer groups, may they be Protestants, Calvinists or others, all are taught to honour our Lady, our saints, and pray to them.

"Have you not noticed how My Heart melts and favours always Her Heart? How can this Heart who bore your King be denied anything She asks from Me? All the faithful bless Her Heart for in blessing Her Heart you will be blessing Me" (Jesus speaking 25.03.1996.)

True Life in God Associations

If in some countries there are Associations of TLIG it is for legal purposes only, in connection with supporting this work of evangelisation and publishing the books. If we have founded associations in certain countries it was just to obey to local laws. Just to mention one example: opening a post office

box in connection with the name of TLIG. But I have never thought of forming a movement. The books are translated in 38 languages and I have received no royalties from any except from PARVIS publication as the editor said it is in his rules. This money goes for the charity works, for covering costs for books and for travel expenses to witness in third world countries that do not have the means.

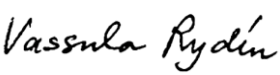
Other activities

Every two years, volunteers of the prayer groups volunteer to help me put up an international symposium on ecumenism. At the same time we have it as a pilgrimage. Till now four of these have been done. The largest we had was in the year 2000 in the Holy Land (while the Holy Father was there), where 450 people came from 58 countries. There were with us 75 clergy from 12 different churches. This year we are trying to do it in Egypt.

All in all, I love the House of the Lord and above all I love God. I am in debt to Him for the graces that He has given me. He once told me: "I have given you freely, so freely give." So this is what I am trying to do; I transmit His Words freely to whosoever wants to listen.

I thank you again for allowing me to shed light on the questions with regard to my writings and my activities. On the web-site www.tlig.org you will find more information. I kindly ask you to greet from my part H.E. Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, H.E. Mons. Tarcisio Bertone and Mons. Gianfranco Girotti, as well as Their Excellencies from the Consulta of the Congregation for the Doctrine for the Faith, thanking them again for granting me this occasion of explaining my work. I hope I have done this in the expected way. I am but willing to answer orally or in written form to any more questions you may have. And I am ready to accept any suggestions you might make to clarify certain expression contained in the TLIG books. If necessary I can add such clarifications in the new editions of my books. With this, I send my heartfelt compliments and most cordial wishes and greetings.

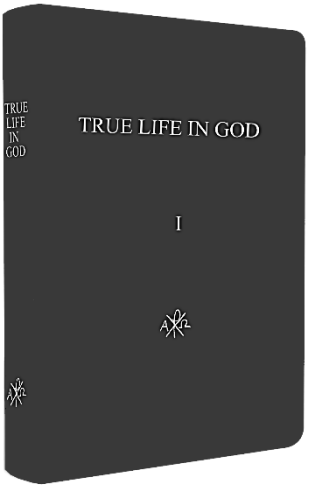
Yours sincerely in Christ,



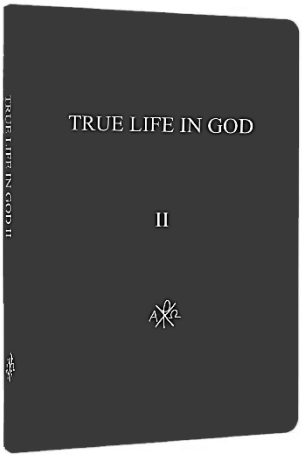
Vassula Rydén

For a complete set of the True Life in God books

The complete True Life in God Messages, received by Vassula Rydén between 1986 and 2024 are available in two volumes. They are published in the original English and various other languages.



1986 -2003



2003 - 2024

www.tlig.org